

Date 23 Feb 2011

MEMORANDUM FOR SAF/PA

FROM: SAF/FMCE

SUBJECT: Public Release Approval Request

1. The attached material, described below, is forwarded for security and policy review in accordance with AFI 35-101, Chapter 15:

TITLE: USAF Summaries for 1945-2005  
(Please include page count)

AUTHOR/ORGANIZATION: SAF/FMCE

PRESENTATION TO: *General Public*

**DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE  
SAF/PA  
CLEARED THIS INFORMATION**

DATE: *As soon as "Approved" for Public Release*

LOCATION: *DTIC Public Database*

**FEB 23 2011**

PUBLICATION IN: *N/A*

SUBMITTAL DEADLINE: *N/A*

**FOR PUBLIC RELEASE**

REQUEST REPLY BY: *23 Feb 2011*

2. SAF/FMC has no objection to public release of this document upon approval from SAF/PA.

3. (This line is for any comments or recommendation you may have in reference to the document you are submitting for review; if prior coordination has been performed, please list POC and phone number.) Please list one addition POC other than submitter.

Signed/evb/022311/fmcee  
Eli V. Brown, Maj, USAF  
SAF/FMCEE

*Attachment  
6 Copies (required)*



DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE  
WASHINGTON, DC

21 Jan 2011

Office of the Secretary

MEMORANDUM FOR AF/HO

FROM: SAF/PA (Security and Policy Review)

SUBJECT: Public Release Coordination (PAIRS 2011-0034)--USAF Summaries for 1976-1985 - FOR PUBLIC  
RELEASE SUSPENSE: 28 Jan 2011

The purpose of the memo is to obtain subject matter expert coordination for public release of the attached document and has been sent concurrently to each addressee. This memo replaces the Public Affairs Information Release System (PAIRS) form and should be protected as "For Official Use Only". Please review and respond in the 1st indorsement with one of the provided dispositions. If you have any questions, concerns, or comments feel free to contact me at 703-697-3222/3994. FAX 703-693-9452.

*Devallee Pridgen-Gattison*  
DEVALEE PRIDGEN-GATTISON  
Security Review Specialist  
Secretary of the Air Force  
Office of Public Affairs

1st Ind, AF/HO

TO: SAF/PA (Security and Policy Review)

- ☒ No objection  
☐ No objection, subject to recommendation  
☐ No objection, subject to amendments for security and policy as indicated by brackets  
☐ Objection (Amendments to permit publication are impractical. State reason)  
☐ No Equity

*William C. Heindahl* 16/2/11  
(Reviewers Signature) (Date)  
William C. Heindahl  
(Print Reviewer's Name/duty title/phone number)  
Deputy Director  
HQ USAF/HO 697-5600

# **UNITED STATES AIR FORCE**

# **STATISTICAL DIGEST**

**FISCAL YEAR 1998**

**PREPARED BY**

**DEPUTY ASSISTANT SECRETARY**

**(COST AND ECONOMICS)**

**ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE**

**(FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT AND COMPTROLLER OF THE AIR FORCE)**

**SAF/FMC, 1130 AIR FORCE PENTAGON,**

**WASHINGTON, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA 20330-1130**

Report Documentation Page				Form Approved OMB No. 0704-0188	
Public reporting burden for the collection of information is estimated to average 1 hour per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports, 1215 Jefferson Davis Highway, Suite 1204, Arlington VA 22202-4302. Respondents should be aware that notwithstanding any other provision of law, no person shall be subject to a penalty for failing to comply with a collection of information if it does not display a currently valid OMB control number.					
1. REPORT DATE <b>1997</b>		2. REPORT TYPE		3. DATES COVERED <b>00-00-1997 to 00-00-1997</b>	
4. TITLE AND SUBTITLE <b>United States Air Force Statistical Digest, Fiscal Year 1997</b>				5a. CONTRACT NUMBER	
				5b. GRANT NUMBER	
				5c. PROGRAM ELEMENT NUMBER	
6. AUTHOR(S)				5d. PROJECT NUMBER	
				5e. TASK NUMBER	
				5f. WORK UNIT NUMBER	
7. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES) <b>Operations Statistics Division,D Statistical Services,DCS Comptroller, USAF,Washington,DC</b>				8. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION REPORT NUMBER	
9. SPONSORING/MONITORING AGENCY NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES)				10. SPONSOR/MONITOR'S ACRONYM(S)	
				11. SPONSOR/MONITOR'S REPORT NUMBER(S)	
12. DISTRIBUTION/AVAILABILITY STATEMENT <b>Approved for public release; distribution unlimited</b>					
13. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES					
14. ABSTRACT					
15. SUBJECT TERMS					
16. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF:			17. LIMITATION OF ABSTRACT <b>Same as Report (SAR)</b>	18. NUMBER OF PAGES <b>144</b>	19a. NAME OF RESPONSIBLE PERSON
a. REPORT <b>unclassified</b>	b. ABSTRACT <b>unclassified</b>	c. THIS PAGE <b>unclassified</b>			





August 1999

## FOREWORD

The United States Air Force Statistical Digest has been published each year since 1948. It is the longest running continuing publication in the Air Force having first appeared one year after the Air Force was formed as a separate service. Individuals requiring a historical description of Air Force resources, organizations, and activities have found each issue an invaluable addition to their reference sources.

We welcome your comments and suggestions for improvement of future issues. Suggested new topics and/or different data arrays will be seriously considered. This is your publication - we want to make it as useful as possible. Mail your suggestions to SAF/FMC, 1130 Air Force Pentagon, Washington, D.C. 20330-1130. The FY 1999 Statistical Digest should be available for distribution in the Spring of 2000. Please note that some of the comparable data for identical time periods in this year's edition may differ from those in previous editions. This is because of updates to prior years' actuals and a thorough revisit to all cited original sources.

For more information about the office and activities of the Assistant Secretary of the Air Force (Financial Management and Comptroller) and subordinate offices, log on to the SAF/FM web site on the Internet at <http://www.saffm.hq.af.mil/>. This web site is also an excellent source of information for the entire spectrum of financial management.

A handwritten signature in black ink, reading "Joseph T. Kammerer". The signature is fluid and cursive, with the first name "Joseph" and last name "Kammerer" clearly legible.

Joseph T. Kammerer  
Deputy Assistant Secretary  
(Cost and Economics)



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE	TABLE	PAGE
<b>SECTION A - FEDERAL GOVERNMENT</b>		
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT COMPONENTS (CONSTANT \$)	A-1	1
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT COMPONENTS (THEN-YEAR \$)	A-2	2
FEDERAL BUDGET OUTLAYS BY SUPERFUNCTION (THEN-YEAR \$)	A-3	3
FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS (THEN-YEAR \$)	A-4	4
FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS (CONSTANT \$)	A-5	5
FEDERAL BUDGET RECEIPTS BY SOURCE (THEN-YEAR \$)	A-6	6
THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT DOLLAR	A-7	7
<b>SECTION B - DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE (DoD)</b>		
DoD APPROPRIATION ACTS - DATES OF ENACTMENT	B-1	8
DoD TOA AND OUTLAY BUDGET TRENDS (THEN-YEAR \$)	B-2	9
TOTAL NATIONAL DEFENSE	B-3	10
DoD TOA: INVESTMENT, RESEARCH AND OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS (T-Y \$)	B-4	11
DoD BUDGET OUTLAYS: INVESTMENT, RESEARCH AND OPS ACCTS (T-Y \$)	B-5	12
DoD: TOA BY SERVICE COMPONENT (THEN-YEAR \$)	B-6	13
DoD: OUTLAYS BY SERVICE COMPONENT (THEN-YEAR \$)	B-7	14
DoD TOA: PROCUREMENT BY SERVICE COMPONENT (THEN-YEAR \$)	B-8	15
DoD TOA: RDT&E DETAIL (THEN-YEAR \$)	B-9	16
DoD PERSONNEL POPULATION BY SERVICE COMPONENT	B-10	17
DoD PAY (AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL DoD OUTLAYS)	B-11	18
DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS (% OF GDP/GRAPH)	B-12	19-20
DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS (% OF FEDERAL OUTLAYS)	B-13	21
<b>SECTION C - AIR FORCE (AF) BUDGET</b>		
AF TOA AND OUTLAY TRENDS (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-1	22
AF OUTLAYS BY APPROPRIATION (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-2	23
AF TOA BY APPROPRIATION (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-3	24
AF TOA: PROCUREMENT, RDT&E AND MILCON APPROPRIATIONS vs. ALL OTHER APPROPRIATIONS (CONSTANT \$)	C-4	25
TOTAL AF PERSONNEL BUDGET OUTLAY TRENDS (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-5	26
AF DIRECT PERSONNEL COST AND END STRENGTH (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-6	27
TOTAL AF O&M FUNDING DETAIL BY BUDGET ACTIVITY & COMMODITY GROUP (T-Y \$)	C-7	28
AF TOA CHANGES (CONSTANT \$)	C-8	29
AF FACILITIES MAINTENANCE & REPAIR - VALUE OF BACKLOG (T-Y \$)	C-9	30
AF MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING DATA	C-10	31

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

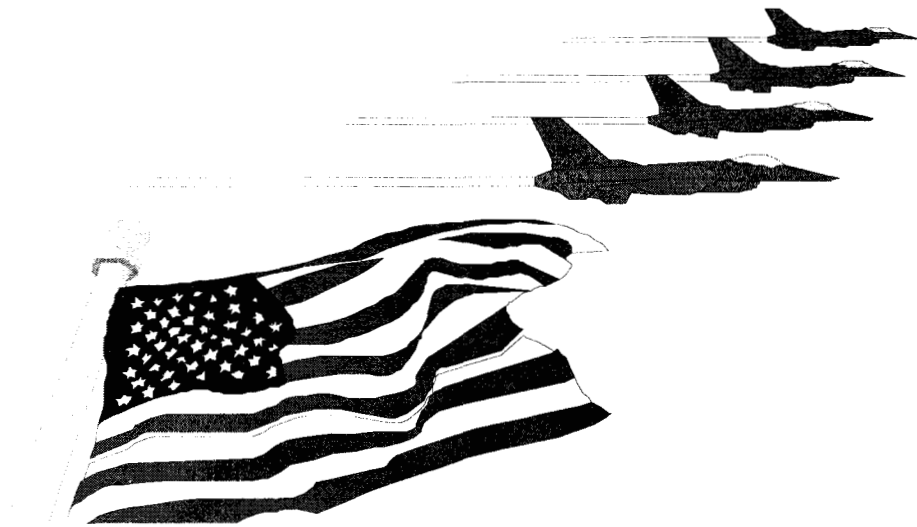
TITLE	TABLE	PAGE
<b>SECTION D - AIR FORCE PERSONNEL</b>		
AF MILITARY PERSONNEL	D-1	32
AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION	D-2	33
AF PERSONNEL BY MAJCOMs, FOAs, AND DRUs	D-3	34-40
AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT	D-4	41-47
AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN MAJOR INSTALLATIONS	D-5	48-56
AF MANPOWER BY AF FUNCTIONAL GROUP	D-6	57-58
AF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GRADE	D-7	59
AF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY AGE	D-8	60
AF MILITARY WOMEN BY GRADE	D-9	61
AF MILITARY MINORITY POPULATION BY GRADE	D-10	62-63
AF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY ETHNIC DESCENT	D-11	64
OFFICER POPULATION BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	D-12	65
AF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY COMPETITIVE CATEGORY	D-13	66
AF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY OCCUPATIONAL FIELD	D-14	67
AF ACTIVE DUTY PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS , REQUIREMENTS & INVENTORY	D-15	68
AF RATED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS (BY GRADE)	D-16	69
AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS RECEIVING INCENTIVE PAY	D-17	70
AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS ACTUALLY FLYING	D-18	70
AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS BY MAJCOM/FOA/DRU	D-19	71-73
AF ENLISTED PERSONNEL BY CAREER FIELD	D-20	74
AF ENLISTED FORCE BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	D-21	75
AF NON-PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTED ACCESSIONS BY EDUCATION & GENDER	D-22	76
AF RESERVE PERSONNEL	D-23	77-79
AF MILITARY RETIREMENT PROGRAM POPULATION SUMMARY & COST	D-24	80
AF RETIRED MILITARY POPULATION BY GRADE	D-25	81
RETIRED MILITARY POPULATION BY DISABILITY CATEGORY	D-26	82
CIVILIAN PERMANENT AIR FORCE POSITIONS	D-27	83
KEY PERSONNEL OF THE AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT	D-28	84-87
KEY AIR STAFF PERSONNEL	D-29	88
KEY AIR FORCE COMMANDERS	D-30	89
KEY FIELD OPERATING AGENCY PERSONNEL	D-31	90

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE	TABLE	PAGE
<b>SECTION E - AIR FORCE BASES, UNITS, MATERIAL AND FLYING HOURS</b>		
TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI) TRENDS	E-1	91
AF TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY MISSION	E-2	92
ICBM INVENTORY	E-3	92
AF SQUADRONS BY MISSION AREA	E-4	93
AIRCRAFT & MISSILE PROCUREMENT	E-5	94
AF SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-6	95-97
AF RESERVE SELECTED TAI BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-7	98
AIR NATIONAL GUARD SELECTED TAI BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-8	99
AF RESERVE FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS BY STATE	E-9	100
AIR NATIONAL GUARD FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS BY STATE AND TERRITORY	E-10	101
FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY REGULAR AND RESERVE FORCES, MAJCOM AND FOA	E-11	102
AF FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY AIRCRAFT MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-12	103-104
AF RESERVE FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-13	105
ANG FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-14	106
AF AVERAGE AIRCRAFT AGE TRENDS	E-15	107
REGULAR AF AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-16	108-109
AF RESERVE AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-17	110
ANG AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-18	111
AVERAGE AGE OF MISSILES AND DRONES BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-19	112
AIR FORCE INSTALLATION POSTURE	E-20	113
AIRCRAFT MISHAP AND DESTROY RATES	E-21	114
<b>SECTION F - AIR FORCE INDICES, RATES AND FACTORS</b>		
GDP DEFLATOR, CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (CPI) AND CORE PRODUCER PRICE INDEX (PPI)	F-1	115
ANNUAL % CHANGE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES	F-2	116
USAF RAW INFLATION INDICES BASED ON OSD INFLATION RATES	F-3	117
USAF WEIGHTED INFLATION INDICES BASED ON OSD INFLATION AND OUTLAY RATES	F-4	118
MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC PAY BY GRADE & YEARS OF SERVICE	F-5	119
MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR QUARTERS & BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE	F-6	120
MILITARY ANNUAL STANDARD COMPOSITE PAY	F-7	121
AF MILITARY STANDARD COMPOSITE PAY TRENDS	F-8	122
CIVILIAN PAY SCHEDULE	F-9	123
MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PAY INCREASE TRENDS	F-10	124



# SECTION A



FEDERAL GOVERNMENT



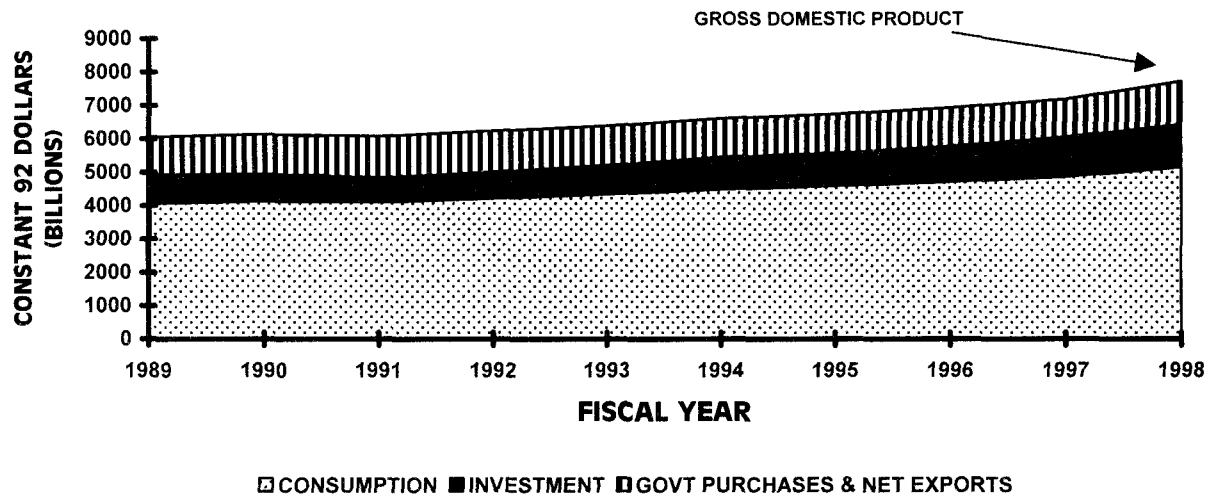


Table A-1

**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT COMPONENTS**  
(CONSTANT 92 DOLLARS IN BILLIONS)  
(1)

CALENDAR YEAR	GDP	CONSUMPTION	INVESTMENT	GOVERNMENT PURCHASES		NET EXPORTS
				DEFENSE	NonDEFENSE	
				(2)		
1989	6062.0	4064.6	865.3	401.6	812.7	-82.7
1990	6136.3	4132.2	816.2	401.5	849.1	-61.9
1991	6079.4	4105.8	738.1	397.5	860.7	-22.3
1992	6244.4	4219.8	790.4	375.8	888.0	-29.5
1993	6389.6	4343.6	864.9	354.4	897.6	-70.2
1994	6610.7	4486.0	976.0	336.9	915.2	-104.6
1995	6742.1	4595.3	990.8	322.6	929.1	-98.8
1996	6928.4	4714.1	1068.8	317.8	939.8	-114.4
1997	7364.6	4981	1169.5	308.7	980.5	-149.0
1998	7551.9	5153.5	1296.9	300.4	996.5	-238.2

**GDP MAJOR COMPONENTS**



## FOOTNOTES:

- (1) May not add due to rounding.  
(2) Includes purchases of federal, state, and local governments.

SOURCE: URL <http://www.bea.doc.gov/bea/dn/nipbtbl-d.htm#Table 4a>

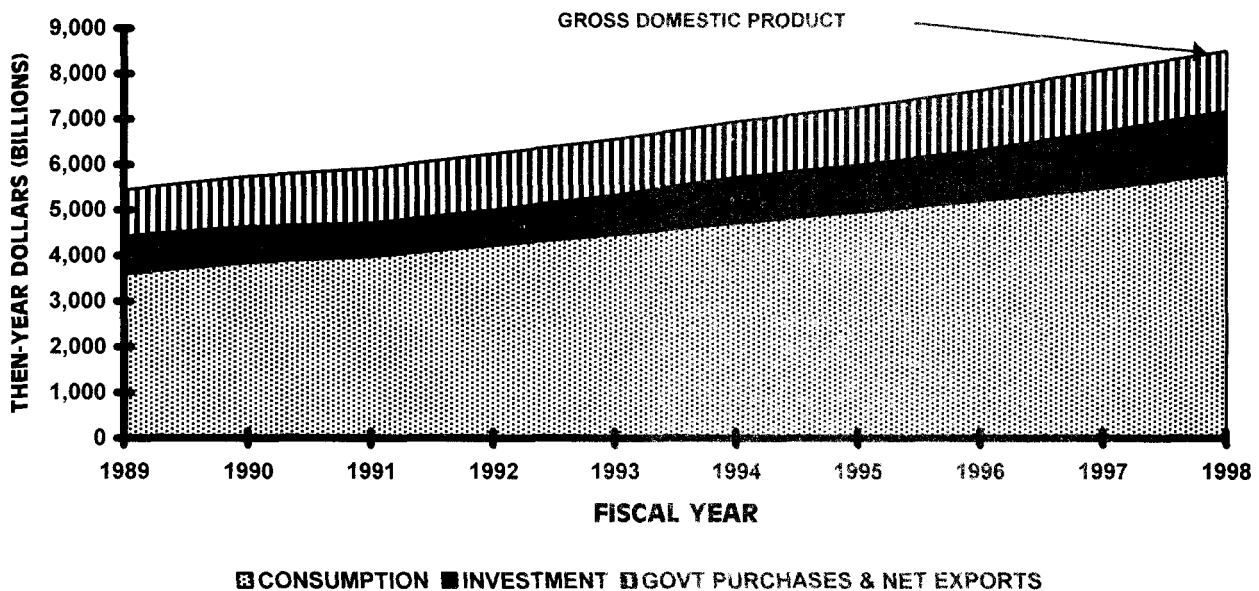
OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Sarangan, (703) 697-5870 or DSN 227-5870

Table A-2

**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT COMPONENTS**  
(TYS BILLIONS)

CALENDAR YEAR	GDP	CONSUMP -TION	INVESTMENT	GOVERNMENT PURCHASES		NET EXPORTS
				DEFENSE	OTHER (1)	
1989	5438.7	3594.8	829.2	360.6	734.6	- 80.4
1990	5743.8	3839.3	799.7	373.1	803.0	- 71.3
1991	5916.7	3975.1	736.2	383.5	842.5	- 20.5
1992	6244.4	4219.8	790.4	375.8	888.0	- 29.5
1993	6558.1	4459.2	876.2	360.7	922.7	- 60.7
1994	6947.0	4717.0	1007.9	349.2	963.8	- 90.9
1995	7265.4	4957.7	1038.2	344.6	1011.0	- 86.0
1996	7636.0	5207.6	1116.5	352.8	1054.0	- 94.8
1997	8083.4	5488.6	1237.6	350.8	1103.1	- 96.7
1998	8511.0	5808.0	1367.0	340.4	1146.7	- 151.2

**GDP MAJOR COMPONENTS**



FOOTNOTE: (1) Includes federal non-defense and state and local government purchases.

SOURCE: URL <http://www.bea.doc.gov/bea/dn/nipbtbl-d.htm>

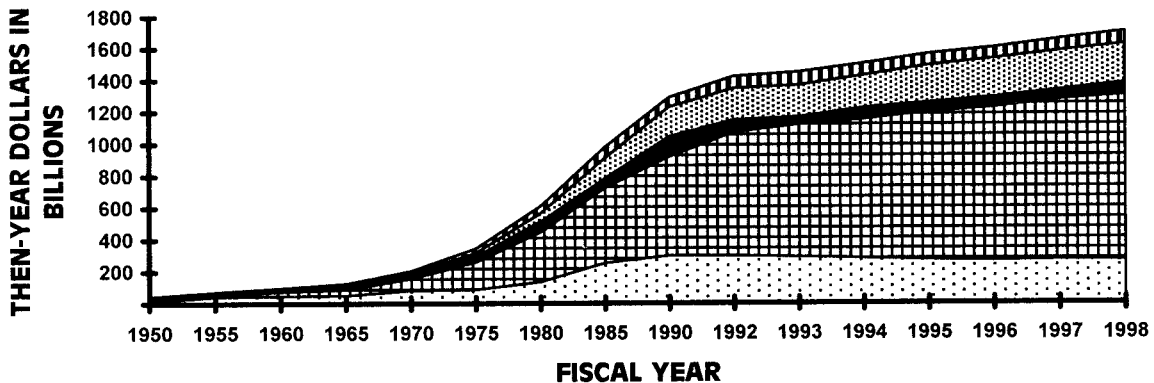
OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Sarangan, (703) 697-5870 or DSN 227-5870

Table A-3

**FEDERAL BUDGET OUTLAYS BY SUPERFUNCTION**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Billions)

FISCAL YEAR	NATIONAL DEFENSE	HUMAN RESOURCES (1)	PHYSICAL RESOURCES (2)	NET INTEREST	OTHER (3)	TOTAL (4)
1950	13.7	14.2	3.7	4.8	8.0	42.6
1955	42.7	14.9	2.7	4.9	6.7	68.4
1960	48.1	26.2	8.0	6.9	7.8	92.2
1965	50.6	36.6	11.3	8.6	17.1	118.2
1970	81.7	75.3	15.6	14.4	17.3	195.6
1975	86.5	173.2	35.4	23.2	27.5	332.3
1980	134.0	313.4	66.0	52.5	45.0	591.0
1985	252.7	471.8	56.9	129.5	68.2	946.5
1990	299.3	619.3	126.0	184.2	60.9	1253.2
1992	298.4	772.4	75.6	199.4	75.1	1381.7
1993	291.1	827.5	46.8	198.8	82.6	1409.4
1994	281.6	869.4	70.6	203.0	74.9	1461.7
1995	272.1	923.8	59.2	232.2	73.0	1515.7
1996	265.7	958.3	64.1	241.1	68.8	1560.3
1997	270.5	1002.4	59.9	244.0	74.4	1601.2
1998	268.4	1033.3	74.7	243.4	79.8	1652.6

**FEDERAL BUDGET OUTLAYS BY SUPERFUNCTION**



□ NATIONAL DEFENSE    ▒ HUMAN RESOURCES    ■ PHYSICAL RESOURCES    ▒ NET INTEREST    ▒ OTHER

- FOOTNOTES: (1) Human Resources includes education, training, employment; health; medicare; income security; social security; and veterans benefits and services.  
 (2) Physical Resources includes energy; natural resources and environment; commerce and housing credit; transportation; and community and regional development.  
 (3) Other Functions includes international affairs; general science, space, and technology; agriculture; administration of justice; general government; and undistributed offsetting receipts.  
 (4) Totals may not add due to rounding.

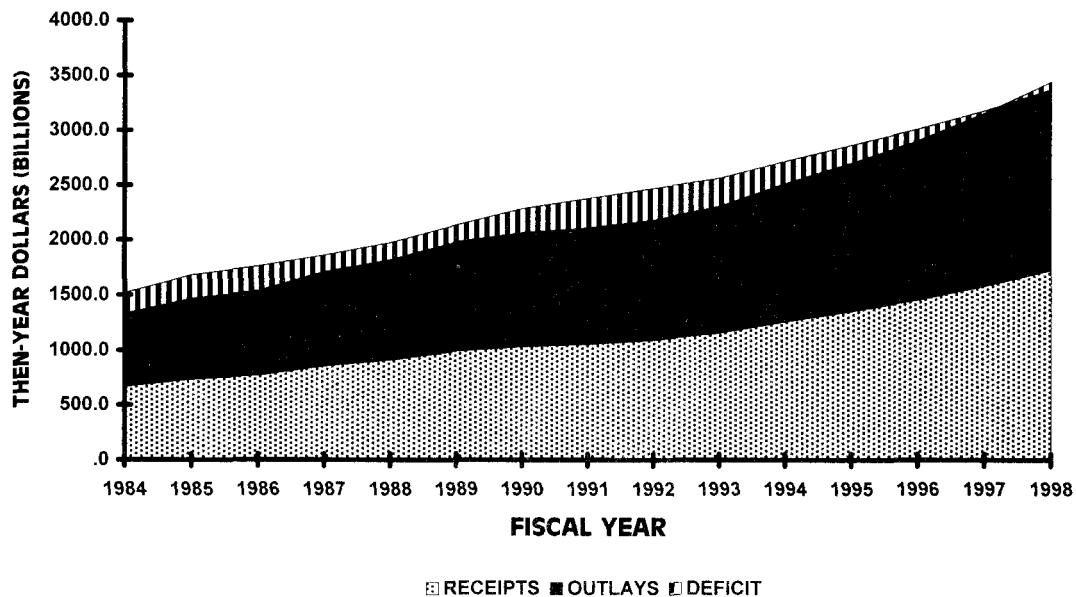
SOURCE: Table 3.1, Outlays by Superfunction and Function: 1940-2002. Historical Tables, FY 2000 Budget of the United States Government. URL <http://www.access.gpo.gov/usbudget/fy2000/maindown.html>  
 OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Sarangan, (703) 697-5870 or DSN 227- 5870

Table A-4

**FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS**  
(TY\$ BILLIONS)

FISCAL YEAR	RECEIPTS	OUTLAYS	DEFICIT/SURPLUS (1)
1984	666.5	851.9	-185.4
1985	734.1	946.4	-212.3
1986	769.2	990.5	-221.3
1987	854.4	1004.1	-149.7
1988	909.3	1064.5	-155.2
1989	991.2	1143.7	-152.5
1990	1032.0	1253.2	-221.2
1991	1055.0	1324.4	-269.4
1992	1091.3	1381.7	-290.4
1993	1154.4	1409.4	-255.0
1994	1258.6	1461.7	-203.1
1995	1351.8	1515.7	-163.9
1996	1453.1	1560.5	-107.4
1997	1579.3	1601.2	-21.9
1998	1721.8	1652.6	69.2

**FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS**



## FOOTNOTE:

(1) Deficit may not add due to off budget outlays and interfund transactions.

## SOURCE:

FY2000 Budget of the United States Government,  
Table 1.1, Summary of Receipts, Outlays, and Surpluses or Deficits, 1789-2004, Historical Tables  
URL: <http://www.access.gpo.gov/usbudget/fy2000/maindown.html>

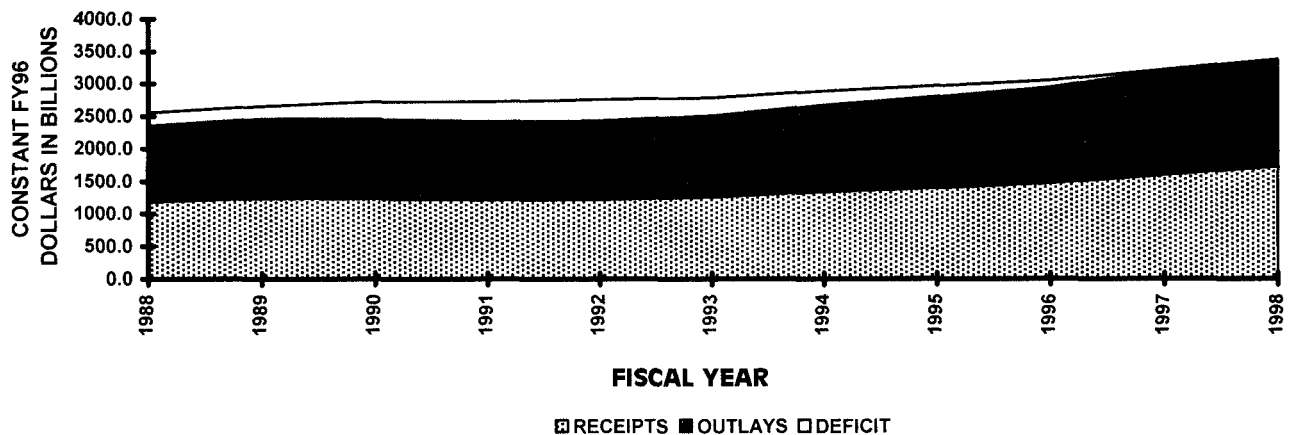
OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Sarangan, (703) 697-5870 DSN 227-5870

Table A-5

**FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS**  
(CONSTANT 98 DOLLARS IN BILLIONS)

FISCAL YEAR	GDP DEFLATOR (1)	CONSTANT RECEIPTS	CONSTANT OUTLAYS	DEFICIT (2)
1988	0.758	1175.4	1376.0	-200.6
1989	0.790	1229.5	1418.6	-189.1
1990	0.825	1227.0	1490.0	-263.0
1991	0.857	1206.4	1514.5	-308.0
1992	0.881	1214.5	1537.6	-323.2
1993	0.904	1251.7	1528.1	-276.4
1994	0.926	1332.8	1547.9	-215.1
1995	0.950	1396.0	1565.3	-169.3
1996	0.971	1467.3	1575.5	-108.2
1997	0.990	1595.3	1617.4	-22.1
1998	1.000	1721.8	1652.6	69.2

**FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS**



## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Normalized data from Economic Indicators, January 1999 (Monthly report prepared for the Joint Economic Committee by the Council of Economic Advisors).

(2) Deficits may not add due to off-budget outlays and interfund transactions.

## SOURCE:

Table 1-3, Summary of Receipts, Outlays, and Surpluses or Deficits: 1789-2004, Historical Tables, FY 2000 Budget of the United States Government. URL: <http://www.access.gpo.gov/usbudget/fy2000/maindown.html>

## OPR:

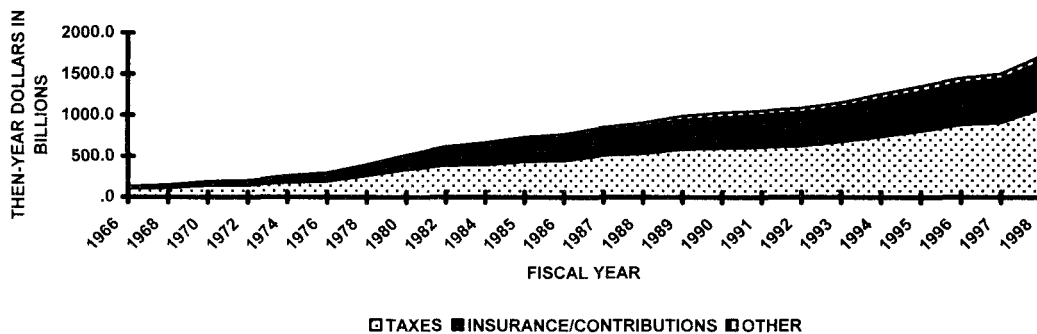
SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Sarangan, (703) 697-5870 or DSN 227-5870

Table A-6

**FEDERAL BUDGET RECEIPTS BY SOURCE**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Billions)

FISCAL YEAR	INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES	CORPORATE INCOME TAXES	EXCISE TAXES (1)	SOCIAL INSURANCE CONTRIBUTION (2)	OTHER (3)	TOTAL
1966	55.4	30.1	13.1	25.5	6.7	130.8
1968	68.7	28.7	14.1	33.9	7.6	153.0
1970	90.4	32.8	15.7	44.4	9.5	192.8
1972	94.7	32.2	15.5	52.6	12.4	207.4
1974	119.0	38.6	16.8	75.1	13.7	263.2
1976 (4)	131.6	41.4	17.0	90.8	17.3	298.1
1978	181.0	60.0	18.4	121.0	19.3	399.7
1980	244.1	64.6	24.3	157.8	26.3	517.1
1982	297.7	49.2	36.3	201.5	33.0	617.7
1984	298.4	56.9	37.4	239.4	34.4	666.5
1985	334.5	61.3	36.0	265.2	37.0	734.0
1986	349.0	63.1	32.9	283.9	40.2	769.1
1987	392.6	83.9	32.5	303.3	41.9	854.2
1988	401.2	94.5	35.2	334.3	43.7	908.9
1989	445.7	103.3	34.4	359.4	47.9	990.7
1990	466.9	93.5	35.3	380.0	55.5	1031.2
1991	467.8	98.1	42.4	396.0	49.9	1054.2
1992	476.0	100.3	45.6	413.7	55.0	1090.6
1993	509.7	117.5	48.1	428.3	50.0	1153.6
1994	543.1	140.4	55.2	461.5	57.6	1257.8
1995	590.2	157.0	57.5	484.5	66.0	1355.2
1996	656.4	171.8	54.0	509.4	61.4	1453.0
1997	672.7	176.2	57.2	535.8	63.5	1505.4
1998	829.0	189.0	58.0	572.0	75.0	1723.0

**FEDERAL RECEIPTS BY SOURCE**



- FOOTNOTES: (1) Excise Taxes: Federal Funds (alcohol, tobacco, & other excise taxes); Trust Funds (i.e., highway, airport & airway (1971-present), and Black lung disability (1978-present)).
- (2) Social Insurance Taxes and Contributions: Employment Taxes & Contributions (i.e., old-age & survivors ins., disability ins., hospital ins., railroad retirement/pension fund, and railroad soc. sec. equivalent account (1985-present); Unemployment Insurance; and Other Retirement Contributions (i.e., employee/employer contributions & contributions for non-Federal employees).
- (3) Other: Estates, gift taxes, customs duties, and other functions.
- (4) FY 76 excludes Transition Quarter.

SOURCE: Table 2.1, Receipts by Source: 1934-2004, Historical Tables, FY200 Budget of the United States Government

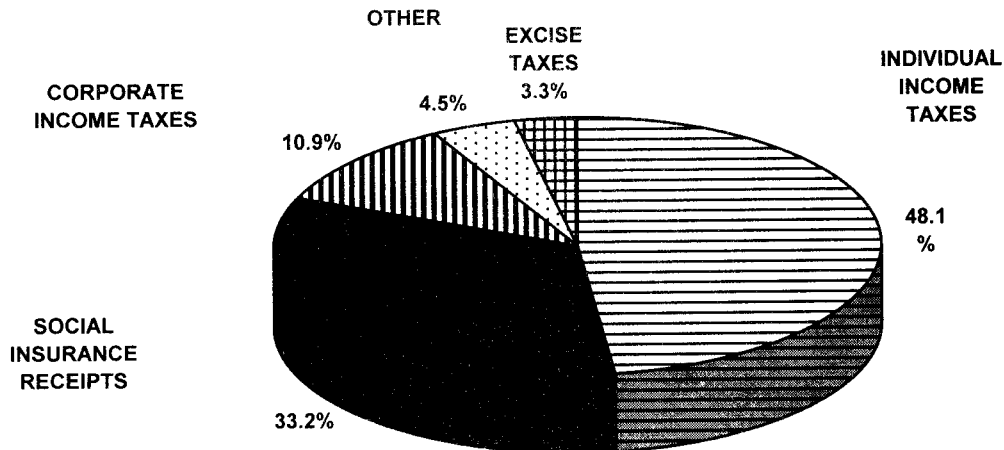
URL: <http://www.access.gpo.gov/usbudget/fy2000/maindown.html>

OPR: SAF/FMCE, Mr. Sarangan, (703) 697-5870 or DSN 227-5870

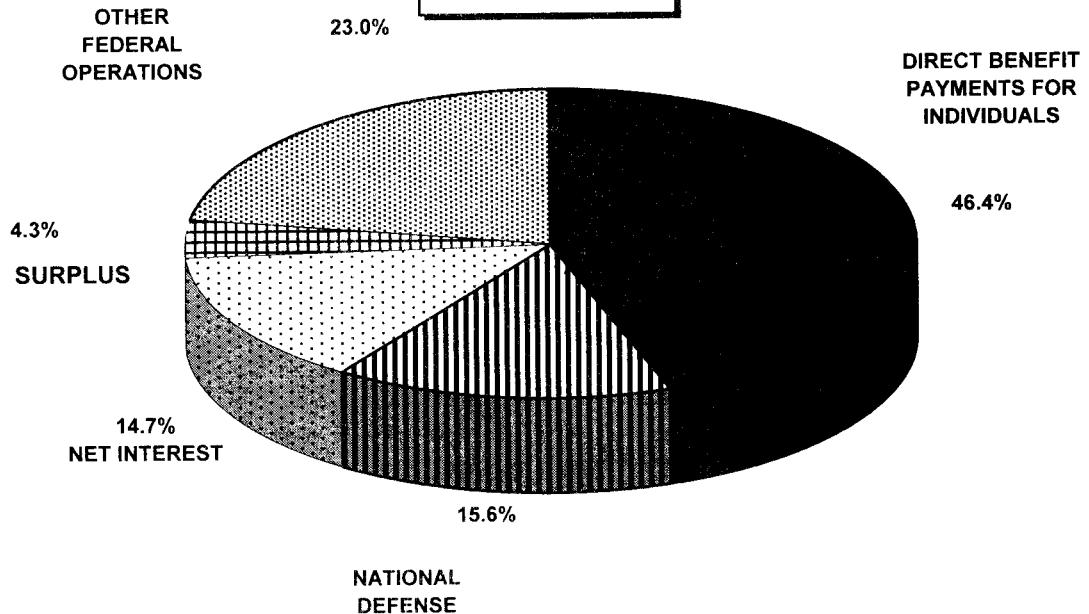
Table A-7

**THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT DOLLAR  
FISCAL YEAR 1998**

**WHERE IT COMES FROM....**



**WHERE IT GOES....**



NOTE: Receipts \$1,722 Billion, Outlays \$1,653 Billion, Outlays total greater than 100% due to surplus.

Source: Budget of the United States Government, FY98, A Citizen's guide to the Federal Budget, Chart 2-3 and Chart 2-6.

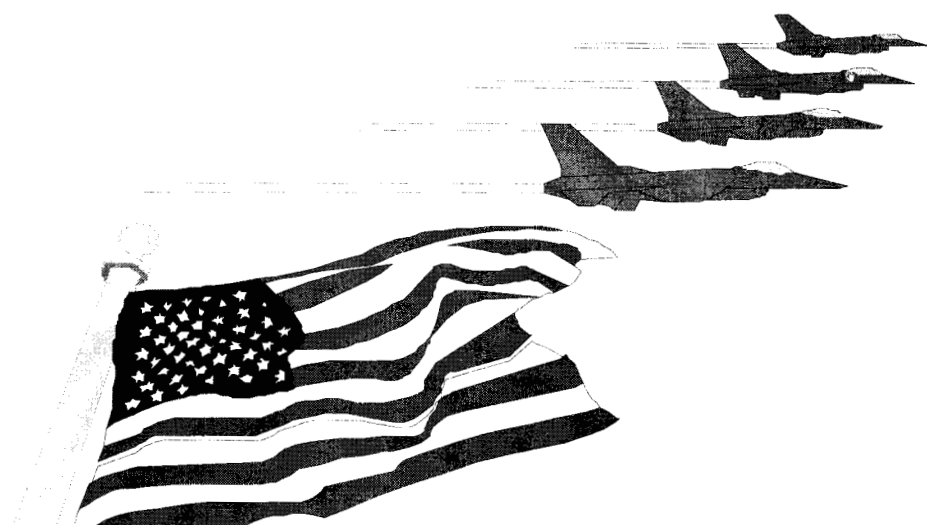
URL: [http://www.access.gpo.gov/su\\_docs/budget98/maindown.html](http://www.access.gpo.gov/su_docs/budget98/maindown.html)

OPR: SAF/FMCE, Mr. Sarangan, (703) 697-5870 or DSN 227-5870





# SECTION B



DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DoD

Table B-1

**DoD APPROPRIATION ACTS  
DATES OF ENACTMENT**

FY		EFFECTIVE DATE	P.L. DESIGNATION
1974		2 January 1974	P.L. 93-238
1975		8 October 1974	P.L. 93-437
1976	(1)	9 February 1976	P.L. 94-212
1977		22 September 1976	P.L. 94-419
1978		21 September 1977	P.L. 95-111
1979		13 October 1978	P.L. 95-457
1980		21 December 1979	P.L. 96-154
1981		15 December 1980	P.L. 96-527
1982		29 December 1981	P.L. 97-114
1983		21 December 1982	P.L. 97-377
1984		8 December 1983	P.L. 98-212
1985		12 October 1984	P.L. 98-473
1986		19 December 1985	P.L. 99-190
1987		18 October 1986	P.L. 99-500
1988		22 December 1987	P.L. 100-202
1989		1 October 1988	P.L. 100-463
1990		1 November 1989	P.L. 101-165
1991		5 November 1990	P.L. 101-511
1992		26 November 1991	P.L. 102-172
1993		6 October 1992	P.L. 102-396
1994		11 November 1993	P.L. 103-139
1995		30 September 1994	P.L. 103-335
1996		1 December 1995	P.L. 104-621
1997		30 September 1996	P.L. 104-208
1998		8 October 1997	P.L. 105-56

FOOTNOTE: (1) Fiscal Year changed from 1 July - 30 June to 1 October - 30 September.

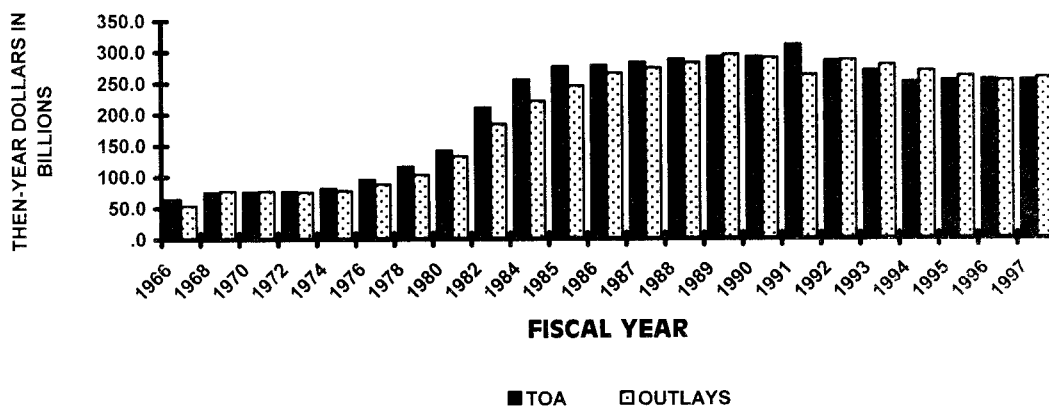
OPR: SAF/FMBMM, Mr. Doug Sutor, (703) 695-4939 or DSN 225-4939

Table B-2

**DoD TOA AND OUTLAY BUDGET TRENDS**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Billions)

FISCAL YEAR		TOA	OUTLAYS
1966		64.5	54.1
1968		75.0	77.3
1970		75.5	77.1
1972		76.5	75.1
1974		81.7	77.6
1976	(1)	95.7	87.9
1978		116.1	103.0
1980		142.0	132.8
1982		210.7	184.5
1984		255.3	220.8
1985		276.2	245.4
1986		278.1	265.6
1987		282.7	274.0
1988		287.8	281.9
1989		291.5	294.9
1990		291.4	289.8
1991		310.6	262.4
1992		285.2	286.6
1993		269.7	278.6
1994		251.3	269.0
1995		254.0	260.6
1996		255.0	253.3
1997		254.2	258.3
1998		259.1	256.1

**DoD TOA & OUTLAY TRENDS**



FOOTNOTE: (1) Excludes FY 76 Transition Quarter.

SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 1999, Published March 1998 by Office of the Under Secretary of Defense (Comptroller) Tables 6-3 and 6-13

Table B-3

**TOTAL NATIONAL DEFENSE**  
(Current Dollars in Billions)

	FY 98	FY 99	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02	FY 03	FY04
<b>BUDGET AUTHORITY</b>							
DoD-051	258.5	262.6	267.2	286.4	288.3	298.7	307.5
DoE and Other	12.7	13.7	13.6	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.1
<b>TOTAL NATIONAL DEFENSE</b>	<b>271.2</b>	<b>276.3</b>	<b>280.8</b>	<b>300.5</b>	<b>302.4</b>	<b>312.8</b>	<b>321.6</b>
<b>OUTLAYS</b>							
DoD-051	256.1	263.6	260.8	268.6	278.3	290.2	300.0
DoE and Other	12.3	13.2	13.2	13.6	13.7	13.8	13.8
<b>TOTAL NATIONAL DEFENSE</b>	<b>268.4</b>	<b>276.8</b>	<b>274.0</b>	<b>282.2</b>	<b>292.0</b>	<b>304.0</b>	<b>313.8</b>

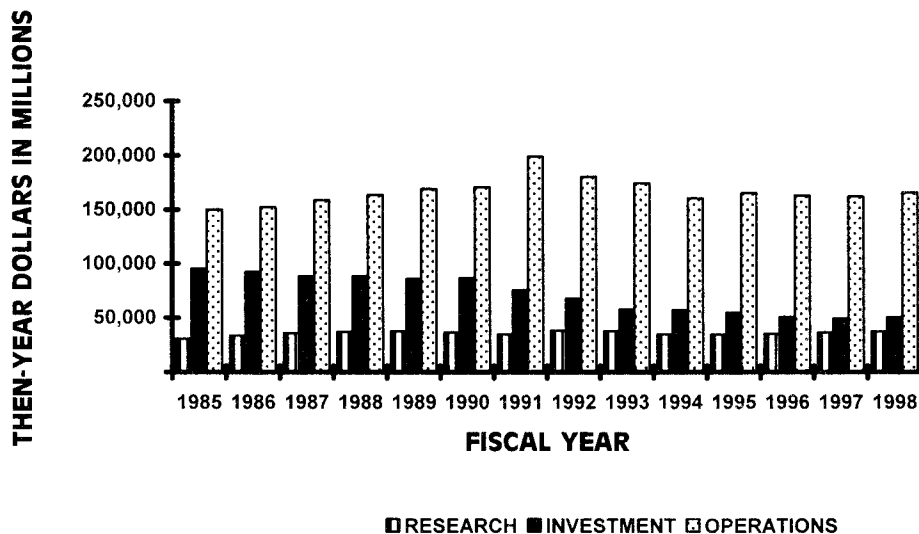
SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 2000, Published March 1999, by Office of the Under Secretary of Defense (Comptroller), Table 1-2.

Table B-4

**DoD TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY (TOA):  
INVESTMENT, RESEARCH AND OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)

FISCAL YEAR	RESEARCH	INVESTMENT (1)	OPERATIONS (2)	TOTAL
1985	30,571	95,362	150,112	276,045
1986	33,550	92,344	152,269	278,163
1987	35,720	88,182	158,604	282,506
1988	37,027	88,160	163,411	288,598
1989	37,506	85,517	169,168	292,191
1990	36,632	86,477	170,707	293,816
1991	34,870	75,231	199,020	309,121
1992	38,116	67,516	180,422	286,054
1993	37,828	57,703	174,463	269,994
1994	34,706	56,968	160,278	251,952
1995	34,455	54,311	165,187	253,953
1996	35,204	50,565	162,931	248,700
1997	36,503	49,168	162,021	247,692
1998	37,184	50,354	165,542	253,080

**DoD TOA INVESTMENT, RESEARCH, & OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS**



FOOTNOTES: (1) Procurement and MILCON appropriations.

(2) Operations includes all other appropriations (i.e., military personnel, O&M, family housing, spec. foreign currency, & rev. and management funds).

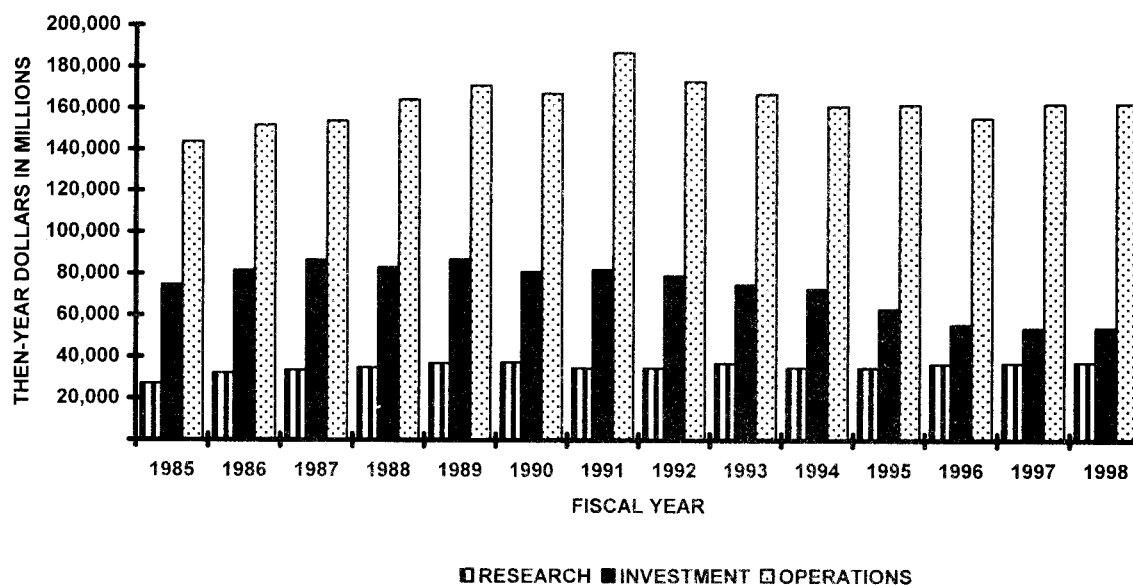
SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 2000, Published March 1999 by Office of the Under Secretary of Defense (Comptroller), Table 6-6

Table B-5

**DoD BUDGET OUTLAYS:  
INVESTMENT, RESEARCH, AND OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)

FISCAL YEAR	RESEARCH	INVESTMENT (1)	OPERATIONS (2)	TOTAL
1985	27,103	74,641	143,680	245,424
1986	32,283	81,584	151,822	265,689
1987	33,596	86,597	153,814	274,007
1988	34,792	83,040	164,103	281,935
1989	37,002	86,895	170,983	294,880
1990	37,458	80,972	167,142	285,572
1991	34,589	82,028	186,670	303,287
1992	34,632	79,143	172,858	286,633
1993	36,968	74,767	166,840	278,575
1994	34,786	72,832	161,017	268,635
1995	34,710	63,164	161,689	259,563
1996	36,561	55,596	155,323	247,480
1997	37,026	53,879	162,187	253,092
1998	37,423	54,260	162,449	254,132

**DoD BUDGET OUTLAYS**



## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Procurement and MILCON appropriations.

(2) Operations includes all other appropriations (i.e., military personnel, O&amp;M, family housing, spec. foreign currency, &amp; rev. and management funds).

## SOURCE:

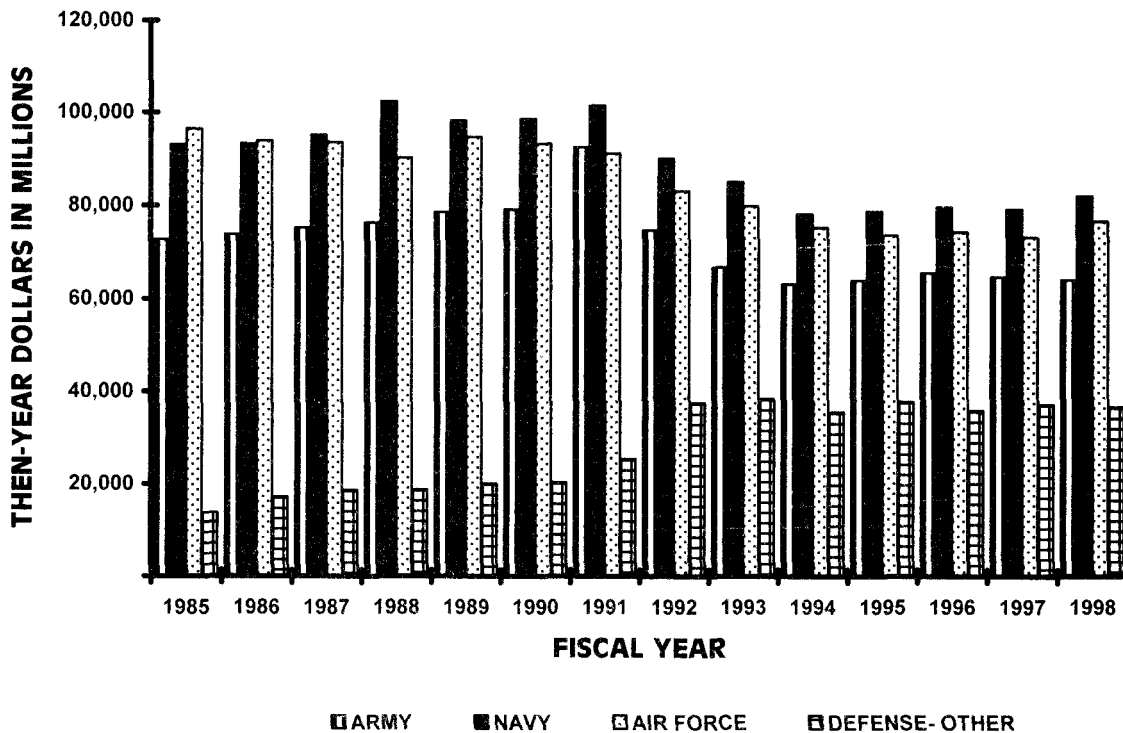
National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 2000, Published March 1999 by Office of the Under Secretary of Defense (Comptroller), Table 6-6

Table B-6

**DoD: TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY BY SERVICE COMPONENT**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)

FISCAL YEAR	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFENSE OTHER	TOTAL
1985	72,760	93,124	96,499	13,790	276,173
1986	73,770	93,259	93,932	17,178	278,139
1987	75,241	95,132	93,621	18,723	282,717
1988	76,346	102,364	90,268	18,827	287,805
1989	78,562	98,195	94,713	20,069	291,539
1990	79,131	98,583	93,244	20,386	291,344
1991	92,498	101,491	91,192	25,458	310,639
1992	74,653	90,126	83,048	37,524	285,351
1993	66,737	85,010	79,844	38,402	269,993
1994	63,123	78,142	75,191	35,497	251,953
1995	63,956	78,663	73,550	37,785	253,954
1996	65,463	79,560	74,230	35,804	255,057
1997	64,664	79,171	73,170	37,179	254,184
1998	64,001	81,958	76,543	36,621	259,123

**DoD TOA BY SERVICE**



SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 2000, Published March 1999 by Office of the Under Secretary of Defense (Comptroller) Table 6-3

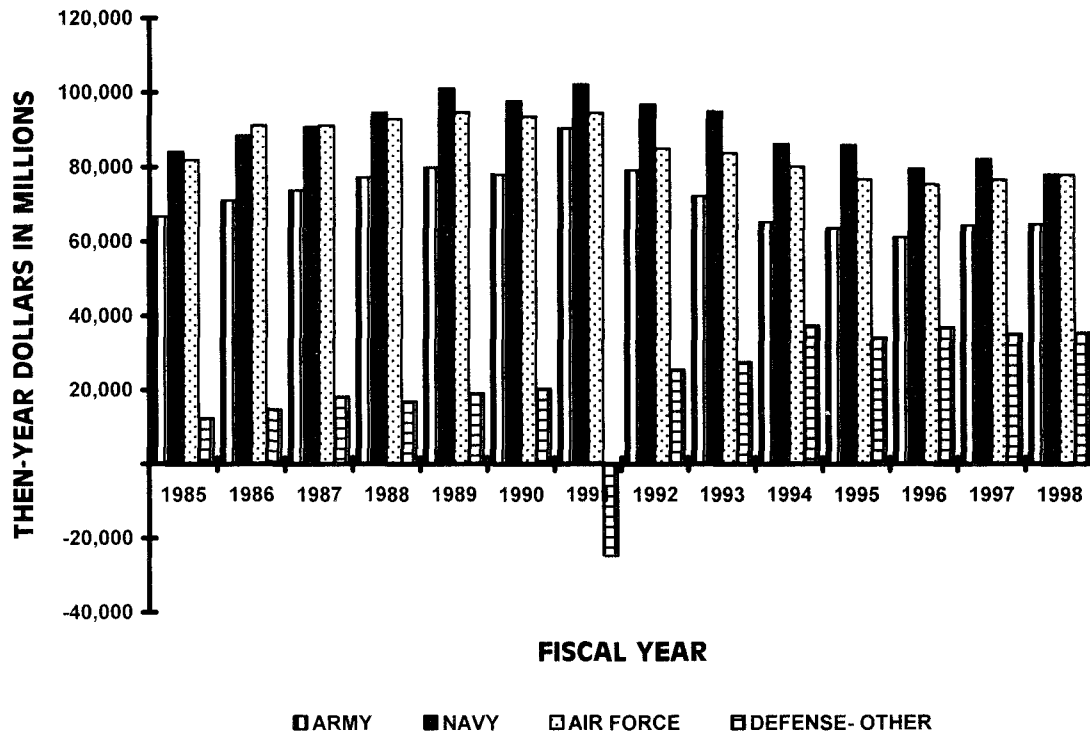


Table B-7

**DoD: OUTLAYS BY SERVICE COMPONENT**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)

FISCAL YEAR	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFENSE OTHER	TOTAL
1985	66,708	84,197	81,988	12,476	245,369
1986	71,107	88,492	91,188	14,848	265,635
1987	73,808	90,813	91,144	18,241	274,006
1988	77,315	94,570	93,060	16,990	281,935
1989	79,973	101,171	94,676	19,060	294,880
1990	78,017	97,725	93,546	20,468	289,756
1991	90,360	102,180	94,510	(24,661)	262,389
1992	79,228	96,858	85,019	25,526	286,631
1993	72,233	94,914	83,802	27,626	278,575
1994	65,255	86,139	80,161	37,420	268,975
1995	63,692	85,910	76,799	34,207	260,608
1996	61,183	79,587	75,378	37,109	253,257
1997	64,346	82,098	76,622	35,264	258,330
1998	64,586	78,047	77,906	35,597	256,136

**DoD OUTLAYS BY SERVICE**



SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 2000, Published March 1999 by Office of the Under Secretary of Defense (Comptroller), Table 6-13.

Table B-8

**DoD TOA: PROCUREMENT BY SERVICE COMPONENT**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>GRAND TOTAL (1)</b>	<b>43,211</b>	<b>43,708</b>	<b>43,186</b>	<b>44,884</b>
<b>ARMY TOTAL</b>	<b>6,687</b>	<b>7,586</b>	<b>8,072</b>	<b>6,789</b>
Aircraft Procurement	1,019	1,540	1,329	1,285
Missile Procurement	803	839	1,003	726
Weapons/Tracked Vehicle Procurement	1,143	1,455	1,419	1,252
Ammunition Procurement	1,112	1,053	1,143	998
Other Procurement	2,610	2,699	3,178	2,528
<b>NAVY TOTAL</b>	<b>17,264</b>	<b>15,805</b>	<b>17,210</b>	<b>19,509</b>
Aircraft Procurement	4,594	4,455	6,715	6,588
Weapons Procurement	2,102	1,541	1,332	1,054
Shipbuilding/Conversion	6,486	6,548	5,467	8,007
Ammunition Procurement	408	392	277	376
Other Procurement	3,268	2,427	2,838	3,008
Procurement, Marine Corps	406	442	581	476
<b>AIR FORCE TOTAL</b>	<b>15,892</b>	<b>16,741</b>	<b>14,388</b>	<b>15,328</b>
Aircraft Procurement	6,102	7,149	6,267	6,112
Missile Procurement	3,052	2,743	1,839	2,273
Ammunition Procurement	286	336	311	372
Other Procurement	6,452	6,513	5,971	6,571
<b>OTHER TOTAL</b>	<b>3,368</b>	<b>3,576</b>	<b>3,496</b>	<b>3,258</b>
Defense Agencies	2,020	2,153	1,999	2,059
Reserve Forces Equipment	773	767	781	647
Def Prod Act Purchases	0	0	0	0
DoD Chem Demil Program	575	656	716	552

FOOTNOTE: (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 2000, Published Mar 1999 by Office of the Under Secretary of Defense (Comptroller), Table 6-6.

Table B-9

**DoD TOA: RDT&E DETAIL**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Billions)

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>DETAIL BY APPROPRIATION</b>				
TOTAL RDT&E TOA	34.474	35.204	36.503	38.337
RDT&E, ARMY	5.403	4.757	4.916	5.226
RDT&E, NAVY	8.606	8.472	7.884	8.135
RDT&E, AIR FORCE	11.605	12.513	14.090	14.693
RDT&E, DEFENSE AGENCIES	8.603	9.192	9.313	9.995
DIR, T&E, DEFENSE	0.234	0.247	0.276	0.257
DIR, OPERATIONAL T&E	0.023	0.023	0.024	0.031
<b>DETAIL BY RESEARCH AREA</b>				
BASIC RESEARCH	0.225	0.216	0.182	0.188
APPLIED RESEARCH	0.640	0.626	0.627	0.546
ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY DEVELOPMENT	0.551	0.525	0.450	0.461
DEMONSTRATION & VALIDATION	0.431	0.551	0.862	1.106
ENGINEERING DEVELOPMENT	4.445	4.543	4.430	4.313
MANAGEMENT SUPPORT	0.979	1.053	1.059	1.038
OPERATIONAL SYSTEMS DEVELOPMENT	4.334	4.996	6.417	6.647
<b>DETAIL BY FYDP</b>				
STRATEGIC FORCES	0.009	0.040	0.029	0.031
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES	1.181	1.116	1.326	1.489
INTELLIGENCE/COMMUNICATIONS	2.971	3.647	5.043	5.105
AIRLIFT/SEALIFT	0.022	0.016	0.074	0.113
RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT	7.379	7.593	7.413	7.437
CENTRAL SUPPLY & MAINTENANCE	0.030	0.078	0.105	0.080
TNG MED & OTHER GEN PERS ACTIVITY	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001
ADMIN & ASSOC ACTIVITIES	0.010	0.012	0.025	0.035
SUPPORT OF OTHER NATIONS	0.002	0.007	0.010	0.008

**NOTES:**

FYDP is the Future Years Defense Program.

Detail by Research Area and Detail by FYDP represent Air Force Data only.

Totals may not add due to rounding.

**SOURCE:**

National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 2000, Published March 1999 by Office of the Under Secretary of Defense (Comptroller), Table 6-6.

OPR: AF/TER Mrs. Monica Lumsden (703) 697-4774 DSN 227-4774.

Table B-10

**DoD PERSONNEL POPULATION BY SERVICE COMPONENT**  
**(PERSONNEL IN THOUSANDS)**  
**(1)**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>TOTAL DoD POPULATION</b>	<b>3,534</b>	<b>3,342</b>	<b>3,234</b>	<b>3,136</b>	<b>3,050</b>
<b>ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY</b>	<b>1,610</b>	<b>1,518</b>	<b>1,472</b>	<b>1,439</b>	<b>1,406</b>
Army	541	508	491	492	484
Navy	469	435	417	396	382
Marine Corps	174	175	175	174	173
Air Force	426	400	389	377	367
<b>CIVILIANS (2)</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>834</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>755</b>
Army	306	295	282	269	257
Navy/Marine Corps	266	247	231	215	207
Air Force	196	187	184	179	173
Defense Agencies	150	142	137	124	118
<b>TOTAL SELECTED RESERVE</b>	<b>1,006</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>928</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>889</b>
<b>SELECTED RESERVE (DoD) (3)</b>	<b>998</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>881</b>
Army National Guard	397	375	370	370	632
Army Reserve	260	241	226	213	204
Naval Reserve	108	101	98	95	93
Marine Corps Reserve	41	41	42	42	41
Air National Guard	114	110	110	110	108
Air Force Reserve	80	78	74	72	72
<b>COAST GUARD RESERVE (4)</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>

## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Numbers may not add due to rounding.

(2) The civilian figures represent direct and indirect hire civilians subject to the former OMB ceiling for both military and civil functions within DoD.

(3) The Selected Reserve consists of those units and individuals within the Ready Reserve designated by their respective Services & approved by the JCS as so essential to initial wartime missions as to have priority over all other reservists. All Selected Reservists are in an active status, including: Drilling Unit Reservists, Full-time Reserve Unit Support Personnel (including AGR, Navy TARS, Marine Corps FTS), IMAs and Training Pipeline personnel.

(4) Attached to the U.S. Department of Transportation.

SOURCE: (Active Military) "DoD Military Manpower Statistics;" (Active Civilian) "DoD Civilian Manpower Statistics," DOD/WHs, DIOR

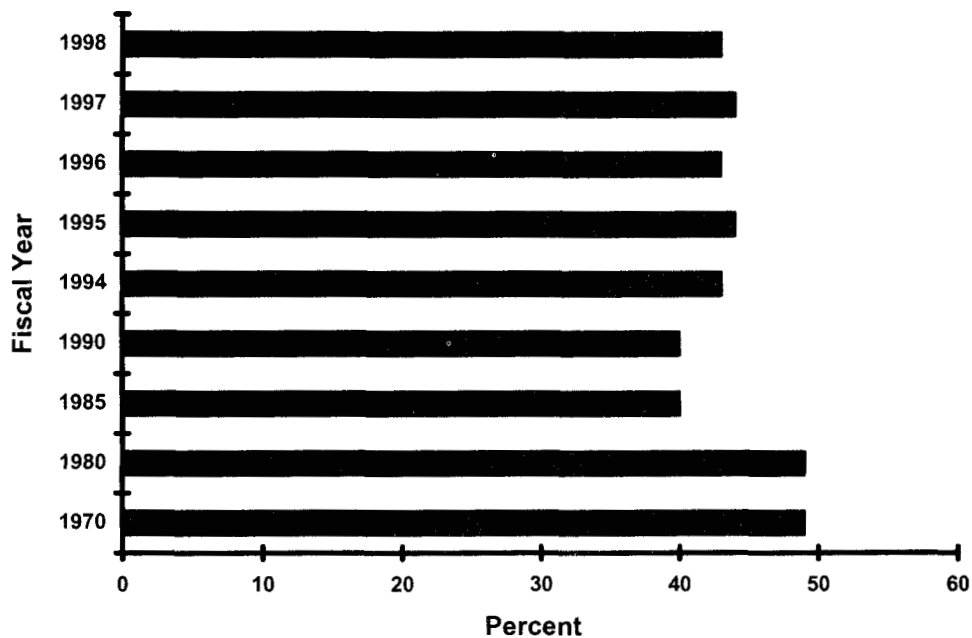
OPR: (ACTIVE DUTY MIL & CIV), Mr. Roger Jorstad, DOD/WHs, Directorate for Information Operations & Reports, (703) 604-4576;  
 (SELECTED RESERVES), LTC Felix Castro, Defense Manpower Data Center, 1600 Wilson Blvd, Suite 400, Arlington, VA 22209-2593, (703) 696-5848

Table B-11

**DoD PAY**  
(As a Percent of Total DoD Outlays)

FISCAL YEAR	PERCENT	FISCAL YEAR	PERCENT
1962	42	1981	47
1964	49	1982	45
1965	49	1983	43
1966	47	1984	42
1967	44	1985	40
1968	42	1986	39
1969	45	1987	39
1970	49	1988	40
1971	52	1989	40
1972	53	1990	40
1973	56	1991	47
1974	55	1992	43
1975	55	1993	43
1976	55	1994	43
1977	54	1995	44
1978	53	1996	43
1979	51	1997	44
1979	51	1998	43
1980	49		

**DoD Pay as a Percent of Total DoD Budget Outlays**



OPR: SAF/FMBMM, Mr. Doug Sutor, (703) 695-4939 or DSN 225-4939

Table B-12

**DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS**  
(As A Percent of the GDP)

FISCAL YEAR	NATIONAL DEFENSE OUTLAYS	PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS (1)
1962	9.4	5.2
1964	8.8	5.2
1966	7.9	5.0
1968	9.7	5.9
1970	8.3	6.6
1972	6.9	8.1
1974	5.7	8.6
1976 (2)	5.3	10.7
1978	4.8	9.8
1980	5.1	10.5
1982	5.9	11.5
1984	6.2	10.9
1986	6.5	10.7
1987	6.3	10.6
1988	6.0	10.4
1989	5.9	10.4
1990	5.5	10.7
1991	4.8	11.5
1992	5.0	12.3
1993	4.7	12.5
1994	4.2	12.4
1995	3.9	12.5
1996	3.6	12.2
1997	3.4	12.3
1998	3.0	11.5

FOOTNOTES: (1) Entitlements (i.e., Social Security, Medicare, Retirements, Disability Payment, etc.).

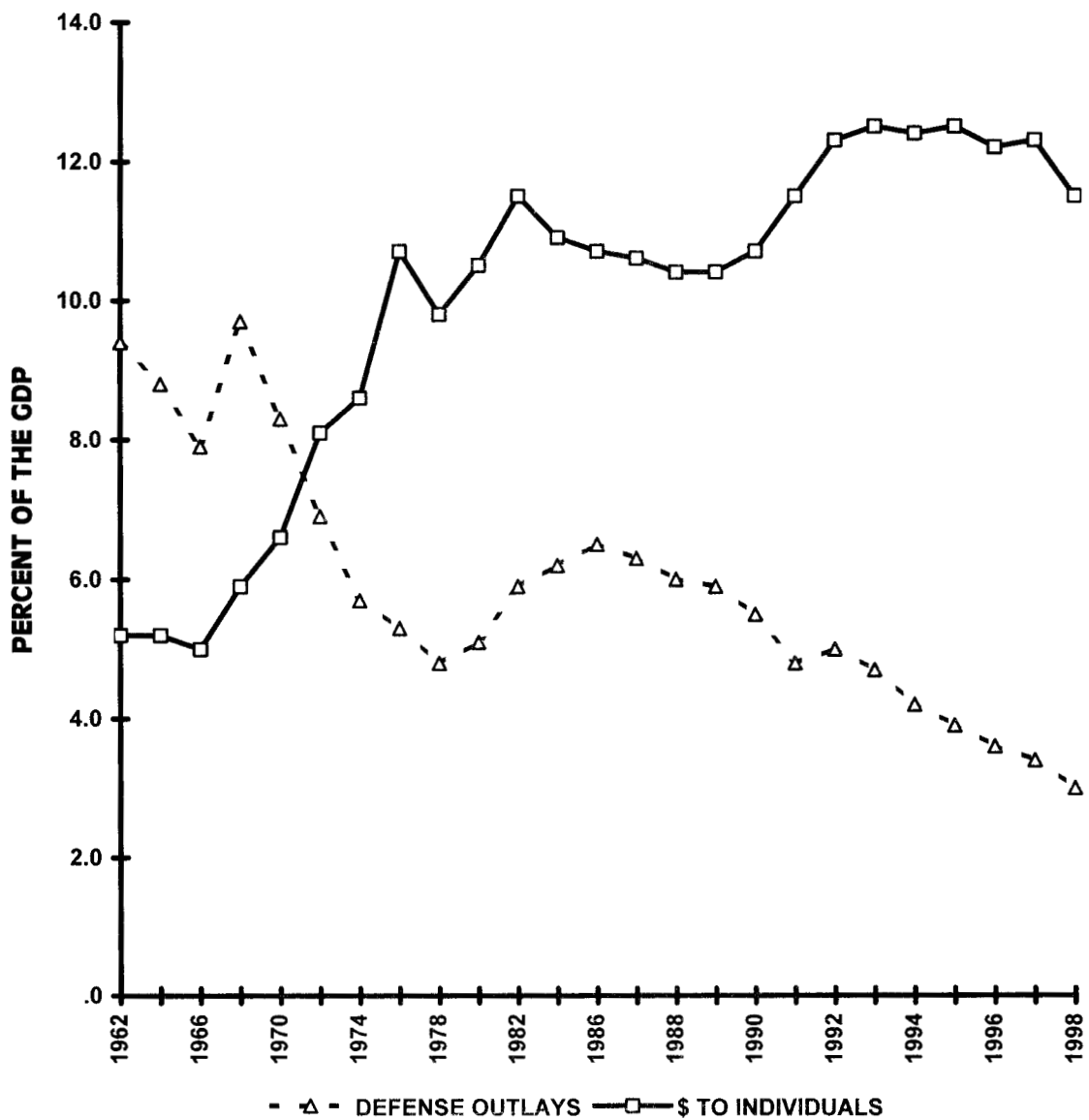
(2) Excludes Transition Quarter.

SOURCE: Budget of the United States Government, Fiscal Year 2000 (Pages 103-109)

Table B-12

**DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS**  
(As a Percent of the GDP)  
**GRAPH**

**DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS**



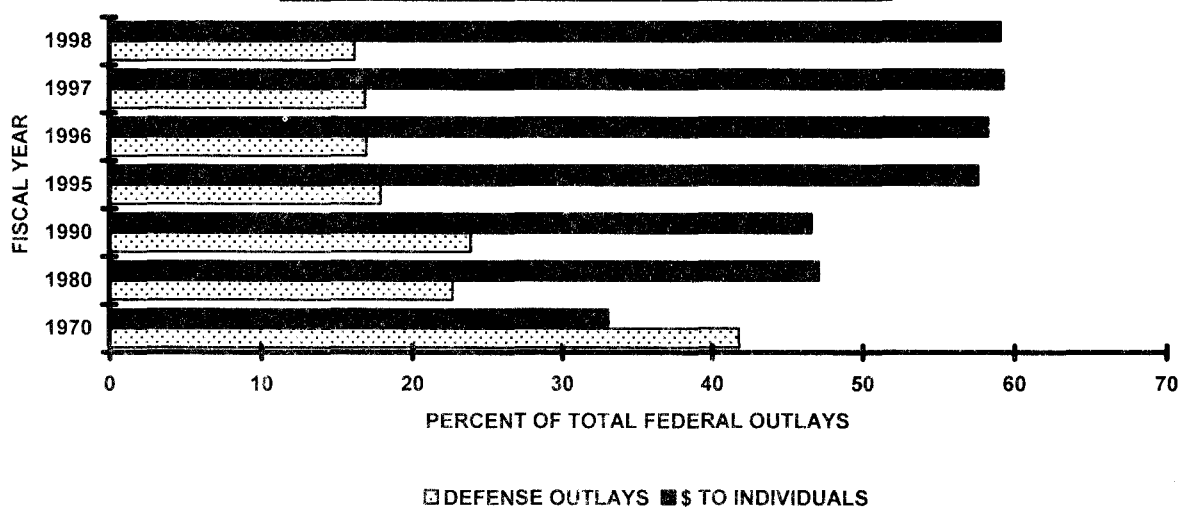
SOURCE: Council of Economic Advisors Stat Tables 1999    Figures for 1998 are estimates

Table B-13

**DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS**  
(As A Percent of Federal Outlays)

FISCAL YEAR	NATIONAL DEFENSE OUTLAYS	PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS (1)
1962	49.0	27.1
1964	46.2	27.2
1966	43.2	27.6
1968	46.0	28.0
1970	41.8	33.1
1972	34.3	40.3
1974	29.5	44.7
1976 (2)	24.1	48.6
1978	22.8	46.2
1980	22.7	47.1
1982	24.8	48.0
1984	26.7	47.1
1986	27.6	45.6
1987	28.1	46.9
1988	27.3	47.0
1989	26.6	46.9
1990	23.9	46.6
1991	20.6	49.1
1992	21.6	52.7
1993	20.7	55.6
1994	19.3	56.3
1995	17.9	57.6
1996	17.0	58.3
1997	16.9	59.3
1998	16.2	59.1

**DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS**



## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Entitlements (i.e., Social Security, Medicare, Retirements, Disability Payment, etc.).

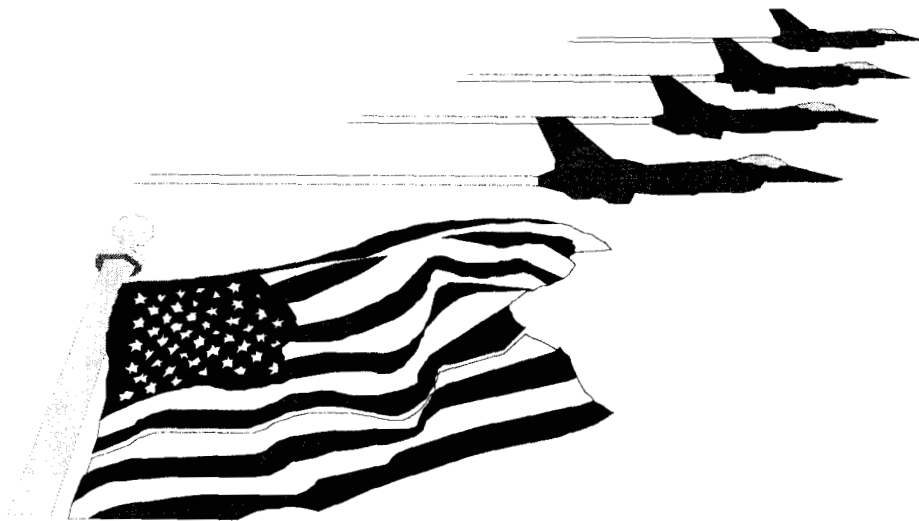
(2) FY1976 excludes Transition Quarter

SOURCE: Budget of the U.S. Government Fiscal Year 2000 Historical Tables, Table 6.1





# SECTION C



## AIR FORCE BUDGET

Table C-1

**AF TOA AND OUTLAY TRENDS**  
(TY\$ BILLIONS)

FY		TOA DOLLARS THEN-YEAR	OUTLAY DOLLARS THEN-YEAR
1962		19.7	20.8
1964		20.0	20.5
1965		19.4	18.1
1966		23.3	20.1
1967		24.3	22.9
1968		25.0	25.7
1969		25.9	25.9
1970		23.9	24.9
1971		23.0	23.8
1972		23.8	24.0
1973		24.7	23.6
1974		24.8	23.9
1975		26.0	25.0
1976	(1)	28.4	26.4
1977		31.1	27.9
1978		32.9	29.2
1979		34.9	32.3
1980		41.6	39.0
1981		52.4	45.2
1982		65.0	55.7
1983	(2)	73.4	62.9
1984		85.3	68.6
1985		96.5	82.0
1986		93.9	91.2
1987		93.6	91.1
1988		90.3	93.1
1989		94.7	94.7
1990		93.2	93.5
1991		91.2	94.5
1992		83.0	85.0
1993		79.8	83.8
1994		75.2	80.3
1995		73.6	76.6
1996		74.3	75.4
1997		73.2	76.6
1998		76.5	77.9

## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Figures for 1976 exclude transition quarter.

(2) AF assumed responsibility for Family Housing in FY83.

OPR: SAF/FMBM, Mr. Doug Sutor, (703) 695-4939 or DSN 225-4939

Table C-2

**AF OUTLAYS BY APPROPRIATION**  
(TYS BILLIONS)

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>TOTAL</b>	76.6	75.4	76.6	77.9
<b>3010 AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT</b>	8.9	7.9	7.8	8.2
<b>3020 MISSILE PROCUREMENT</b>	3.8	3.2	2.7	2.5
<b>3080 OTHER PROCUREMENT/AMMO</b>	7.8	7.4	7.4	7.2
<b>3600 RDT&amp;E</b>	12.1	13.1	14.0	14.5
<b>3400 O&amp;M</b>	18.7	19.1	19.3	19.7
<b>3740 O&amp;M - AFR</b>	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.6
<b>3840 O&amp;M - ANG</b>	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.9
<b>3500 MILITARY PERSONNEL</b>	17.2	16.3	17.1	16.9
<b>3700 AFR PERSONNEL</b>	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8
<b>3850 ANG PERSONNEL</b>	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4
<b>3300 MILCON</b>	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.8
<b>3730 MILCON - AFR</b>	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
<b>3830 MILCON - ANG</b>	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2
<b>0704/0745 FAMILY HOUSING</b>	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.0
<b>OFFSETTING RECEIPTS</b>	(0.5)	(0.2)	(0.2)	(0.2)
<b>TRUST/TRUST REVOLVING FUND</b>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2

OPR: SAF/FMBM, Mr. Doug Sutor, (703) 695-4939 or DSN 225-4939

Table C-3

**AF TOA BY APPROPRIATION**  
(FY00 PB TY\$ BILLIONS)

	FY 97	FY 98	FY 99	FY 00	FY01
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>73.1</b>	<b>75.0</b>	<b>77.2</b>	<b>78.7</b>	<b>85.0</b>
<b>10 AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT - AF</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>9.9</b>
<b>14 MISSILE PROCUREMENT</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>3.3</b>
<b>16 OTHER PROCUREMENT - AF</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>7.4</b>
<b>24 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION - AF</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.9</b>
<b>28 RDT&amp;E - AF</b>	<b>14.1</b>	<b>14.0</b>	<b>13.6</b>	<b>12.6</b>	<b>12.8</b>
<b>30 OPERATION &amp; MAINTENANCE - AF</b>	<b>18.6</b>	<b>18.4</b>	<b>19.2</b>	<b>20.4</b>	<b>21.9</b>
<b>32 MILITARY PERSONNEL - AF</b>	<b>17.0</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>17.3</b>	<b>17.4</b>	<b>18.4</b>
<b>APPN 35 BRAC III (1993)</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>37 BRAC NO YEAR (1996) ROUND IV</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.5</b>
<b>39 BASE CLOSURE &amp; REALIGNMENT COMM</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>50 RESERVE PERSONNEL - AFR</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.9</b>
<b>51 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION - AFR</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>52 OPERATION &amp; MAINTENANCE - AFR</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>1.8</b>
<b>54 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION - ANG</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>55 OPERATION &amp; MAINTENANCE - ANG</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>3.3</b>
<b>56 NATIONAL GUARD PERSONNEL - ANG</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.6</b>
<b>60 FAMILY HOUSING CONSTR- AF</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.4</b>
<b>61 FAMILY HOUSING OPS &amp; DEBT - AF</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.8</b>
<b>APPN A1 AMMUNITION PROCUREMENT - AF</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.6</b>
<b>APPN A6 ENV RESTORATION - AF</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>

## NOTES:

- (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.
- (2) Amounts are as of the FY00 PB.
- (3) Amounts may differ from those in previous editions of this publication because of updates to prior year actuals.

OPR: SAF/FMBP, Maj Jones, (703) 614-3642 or DSN 224-3642

Table C-4

**AF TOA: PROCUREMENT, RDT&E AND MILCON APPROPRIATIONS  
vs. ALL OTHER APPROPRIATIONS  
(FY00 PB CONSTANT \$ BILLIONS)**

<b>FY</b>	<b>PROCUREMENT RDT&amp;E AND MILCON</b>	<b>ALL OTHER APPROPRIATIONS</b>	<b>TOTAL AF TOA</b>
<b>1983</b>	61.7	54.4	116.1
<b>1984</b>	73.5	56.4	129.9
<b>1985</b>	78.0	65.2	143.1
<b>1986</b>	71.4	64.9	136.2
<b>1987</b>	67.1	64.0	131.1
<b>1988</b>	57.8	63.2	121.0
<b>1989</b>	58.8	64.7	123.5
<b>1990</b>	54.7	61.9	116.6
<b>1991</b>	44.4	64.1	108.4
<b>1992</b>	43.4	53.1	96.4
<b>1993</b>	39.8	51.1	90.9
<b>1994</b>	34.5	48.9	83.5
<b>1995</b>	30.9	49.9	80.8
<b>1996</b>	32.5	47.7	80.2
<b>1997</b>	31.5	45.7	77.2
<b>1998</b>	32.6	47.9	80.5

**NOTES:**

- (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.
- (2) Amounts are as of the FY00 PB.
- (3) Amounts may differ from those in previous editions of this publication, because of updates to prior year actuals.

OPR: SAF/FMBP, Maj Jones, (703) 614-3642 or DSN 224-3642

Table C-5

**TOTAL AF PERSONNEL BUDGET OUTLAY  
TRENDS**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)

FISCAL YEAR		MILITARY	CIVILIAN
1982		10,193	6,075
1983		11,516	6,415
1984		12,186	6,805
1985	(1)	17,689	7,142
1986		18,496	7,422
1987		19,183	7,801
1988		19,498	7,993
1989		19,697	8,391
1990		19,408	8,807
1991		19,552	8,626
1992		18,619	10,047
1993		17,398	9,690
1994		15,896	12,543
1995		16,862	12,856
1996		18,382	12,491
1997		19,151	11,233
1998		19,051	10,991

FOOTNOTE: (1) Military retired pay accrual began in FY 85.

OPR: SAF/FMBMM, Mr. Doug Sutor, (703) 695-4939 or DSN 225-4939

Table C-6

**AF DIRECT PERSONNEL COST AND END STRENGTH**  
(TYS BILLIONS)

FY 98

	END STRENGTH	OBLIGATION \$	OUTLAY \$
GRAND TOTAL	718,811	26.245	26.059
% OF AF OUTLAY			34.6%
MILITARY TOTAL	545,966	18.170	17.984
AF	368,326	16.099	15.987
AFR	70,258	0.773	0.708
ANG	107,382	1.298	1.289
CIVILIAN TOTAL	172,845	8.075	8.075
O&M - AF	94,125	3.838	3.838
O&M - AFR	14,821	0.736	0.736
O&M - ANG	24,964	1.184	1.184
RDT&E	9,697	0.507	0.507
DEFENSE BUSINESS OPERATIONS FUND	29,238	1.810	1.810

FY 97

	END STRENGTH	OBLIGATION \$	OUTLAY \$
GRAND TOTAL	706,448	25.231	24.102
% OF AF OUTLAY			32.9%
MILITARY TOTAL	559,394	19.172	18.043
AF	377,385	17.046	16.038
AFR	71,986	0.779	0.715
ANG	110,023	1.347	1.290
CIVILIAN TOTAL	147,054	6.059	6.059
O&M - AF	96,842	3.746	3.746
O&M - AFR	15,002	0.725	0.725
O&M - ANG	24,989	1.181	1.181
RDT&E	10,221	0.407	0.407
DOD WORKING CAPITAL FUND	32,130	1,385	1,385

OPR: (AF MIL) Ms. Elaine Holland SAF/FMBOP, (703) 695-0036 or DSN 225-0036;  
 (AF CIV, O&M, RDT&E) Ms. Jeanette Bayless, SAF/FMBOP, (703) 697-0081 or DSN 227-0081;  
 (DoD WC FUND) SAF/FMBMR, (703) 614-3803 or DSN 224-3803;  
 (ANG MIL) Mr. A. Tedrick, ANG/FMA, (703) 695-0885;  
 (USAFR MIL), Mr. B. Cassot, & (USAFR CIV), Ms. S. Butler, AF/RECB, (703) 693-2676 or DSN 223-2676



Table C-7

**TOTAL AF O&M FUNDING DETAIL BY  
BUDGET ACTIVITY & COMMODITY GROUP**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Billions)  
(1)

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>TOTAL O&amp;M FUNDING (2)</b>	23.4	22.8	25.1
<b>RESERVE FORCES</b>	4.3	4.2	4.2
<b>OPERATING FORCES</b>	10.3	9.6	10.3
<b>MOBILIZATION</b>	2.7	2.9	3.6
<b>TRAINING &amp; RECRUITING</b>	1.7	1.6	2.2
<b>ADMIN &amp; SERVICE WIDE ACTIVITIES</b>	4.5	4.5	4.8
<b>CIVILIAN PAY</b>	5.6	5.6	5.6
<b>TRAVEL &amp; TRANSPORTATION</b>	1.2	1.2	1.1
<b>UTILITIES &amp; RENT</b>	0.4	0.4	0.4
<b>COMMUNICATIONS</b>	0.4	0.4	0.4
<b>SUPPLIES &amp; EQUIPMENT</b>	4.2	3.9	3.6
<b>DEPOT MAINTENANCE</b>	1.6	1.6	1.6
<b>PURCHASED SERVICES</b>	8.4	8.2	8.1
<b>AIRCRAFT POL</b>	1.4	1.3	1.2
<b>OTHER EXPENSES</b>	0.1	0.1	0.1

## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Includes Active Air Force, Air National Guard (ANG) and Air Force Reserve (AFR).

(2) Totals may not add due to rounding.

OPR: (AF) SAF/FMBOI, Maj Simmons, (703) 614-7510 or DSN 224-7510;  
 (AFR) AF/RECB, Ms. S Butler, (703) 693-2676 or DSN 223-2676;  
 (ANG) ANG/FMA, Mr. A. Mahoney, (703) 607-2798 or DSN 327-2798

Table C-8

**AF TOA CHANGES**  
(FY00 PB CONSTANT \$ BILLIONS)

			NET CHANGE FY97-98
	FY97	FY98	%
<b>TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS</b>	<b>75.9</b>	<b>79.1</b>	<b>4.2%</b>
<b>10 AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT - AF</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>-3.1%</b>
<b>14 MISSILE PROCUREMENT - AF</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>21.1%</b>
<b>16 OTHER PROCUREMENT - AF</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>8.1%</b>
<b>24 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION - AF</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>-12.5%</b>
<b>28 RDT&amp;E - AF</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>14.7</b>	<b>1.4%</b>
<b>30 OPERATION &amp; MAINTENANCE - AF</b>	<b>19.3</b>	<b>20.7</b>	<b>7.3%</b>
<b>32 MILITARY PERSONNEL - AF</b>	<b>17.8</b>	<b>18.2</b>	<b>2.2%</b>
<b>APPN 35 BRAC III (1993)</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>100.0%</b>
<b>37 BRAC NO YEAR (1996) ROUND IV</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>100.0%</b>
<b>39 BASE CLOSURE &amp; REALIGNMENT COMM</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>-100.0%</b>
<b>50 RESERVE PERSONNEL - AFR</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>12.5%</b>
<b>51 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION - AFR</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>-100.0%</b>
<b>52 OPERATIONS &amp; MAINTENANCE - AFR</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>6.2%</b>
<b>54 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION - ANG</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
<b>55 OPERATION &amp; MAINTENANCE - ANG</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>6.9%</b>
<b>56 NATIONAL GUARD PERSONNEL- ANG</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>7.1%</b>
<b>60 FAMILY HOUSING CONSTR - AF</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
<b>61 FAMILY HOUSING OPS &amp; DEBT - AF</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
<b>APPN A1 AMMUNITION PROCUREMENT - AF</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>33.3%</b>

## NOTES:

- (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.
- (2) Amounts are as of the FY 99 President's Budget.
- (3) Amounts may differ from those in previous editions of this publication because of updates to prior year actuals.

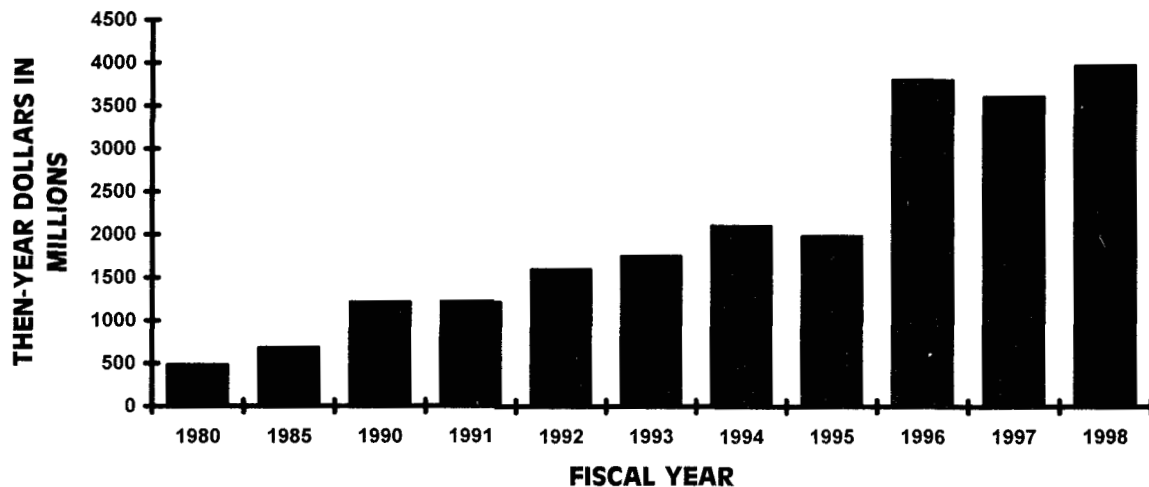
OPR: SAF/FMBP, Maj Jones, (703) 614-3642 or DSN 224-3642

Table C-9

**AF FACILITIES MAINTENANCE & REPAIR (BMAR)  
VALUE OF BACKLOG  
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)**

FY	\$M	FY	\$M	FY	\$M
1976	162	1984	695	1992	1,600
1977	219	1985	684	1993	1,751
1978	300	1986	788	1994	2,104
1979	365	1987	680	1995	1,984
1980	485	1988	869	1996	3,807
1981	530	1989	1,040	1997	3,611
1982	507	1990	1,214	1998	3,973
1983	653	1991	1,220		

**AF FACILITIES MAINTENANCE & REPAIR (BMAR) VALUE OF  
BACKLOG (Total Force & RDT&E)**



Note: Starting in FY96 the Air Force began reporting Total Force (Active, Guard, Reserve) and RDT&E BMAR.

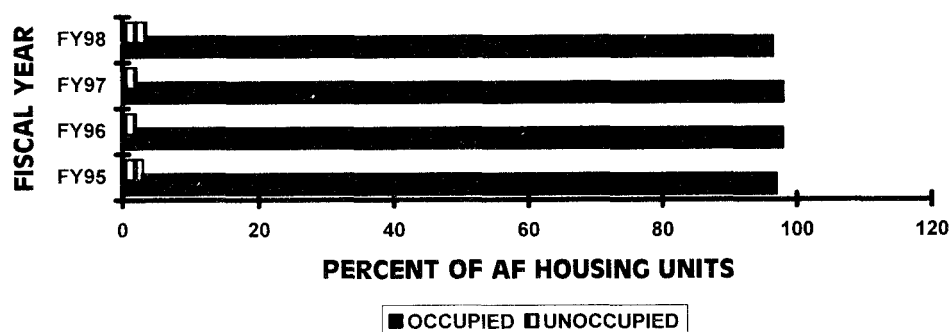
OPR: AF/ILEO, Ms. Rita Maldonado, (703) 604-3976 or DSN 664-3976

Table C-10

### AF MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING DATA

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>GOVERNMENT HOUSING (OWNED/LEASED)</b>	<b>125,337</b>	<b>118,303</b>	<b>118,521</b>	<b>116,995</b>
Less Units Being Improved/Repaired	7,792	7,650	7,650	12,711
<b>Units Available for Occupancy</b>	<b>117,545</b>	<b>110,653</b>	<b>110,871</b>	<b>104,284</b>
Occupied Units	114,492	108,440	108,653	100,610
Unoccupied Units	3,053	2,213	2,218	3,674

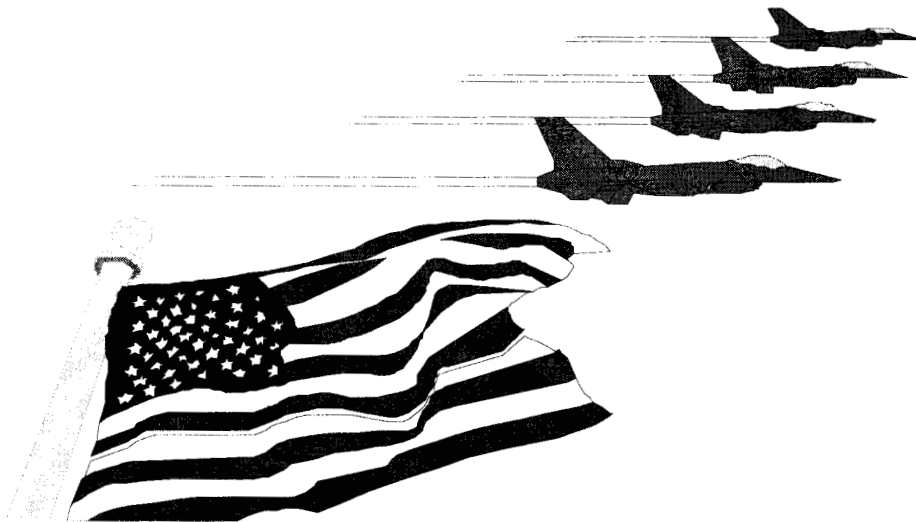
### AF MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING



OPR: AF/ILEH, Ms. K. Hurt, (703) 604-4469 or DSN 664-4469



# SECTION D



AIR FORCE PERSONNEL

Table D-1

**AF MILITARY PERSONNEL**

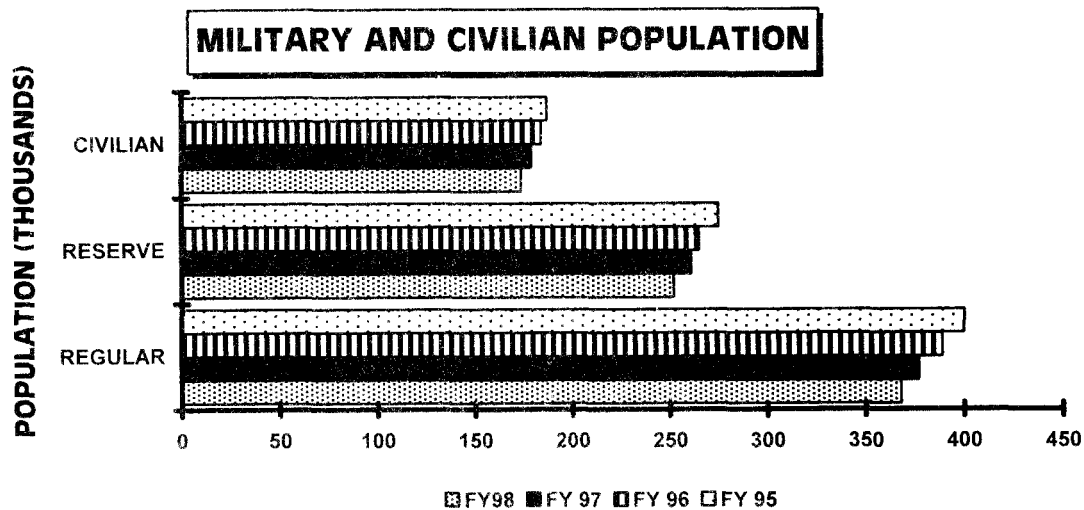
YEAR	TOTAL	YEAR	TOTAL	YEAR	TOTAL
1907	3	1938	21,089	1969	862,062
1908	13	1939	23,455	1970	791,078
1909	27	1940	51,165	1971	755,107
1910	11	1941	152,125	1972	725,635
1911	23	1942	764,415	1973	690,999
1912	51	1943	2,197,114	1974	643,795
1913	114	1944	2,372,292	1975	612,551
1914	122	1945	2,282,259	1976	585,207
1915	208	1946	455,515	1977	570,479
1916	311	1947	305,827	1978	569,491
1917	1,218	1948	387,730	1979	559,450
1918	195,023	1949	419,347	1980	557,969
1919	25,603	1950	411,277	1981	570,302
1920	9,050	1951	788,381	1982	582,845
1921	11,649	1952	973,474	1983	592,044
1922	9,642	1953	977,593	1984	597,125
1923	9,441	1954	947,918	1985	601,515
1924	10,547	1955	959,946	1986	608,199
1925	9,670	1956	909,958	1987	607,035
1926	9,674	1957	919,835	1988	576,446
1927	10,078	1958	871,156	1989	570,880
1928	10,549	1959	840,028	1990	535,233
1929	12,131	1960	814,213	1991	510,432
1930	13,531	1961	820,490	1992	470,315
1931	14,780	1962	883,330	1993	444,351
1932	15,028	1963	868,644	1994	426,327
1933	15,099	1964	855,802	1995	400,409
1934	15,861	1965	823,633	1996	389,001
1935	16,247	1966	886,350	1997	377,385
1936	17,233	1967	897,426	1998	375,512
1937	19,147	1968	904,759		

SOURCE: Budget of the U.S. Government, FY 2000, Appendix, page 235.

Table D-2

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION**  
**(PERSONNEL IN THOUSANDS)**  
 (1)

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>ACTIVE FORCE (2)</b>				
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>542</b>
<b>MILITARY TOTAL</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>368</b>
Officers	78	76	74	72
Enlisted	318	309	299	292
Cadets	4	4	4	4
<b>CIVILIAN TOTAL</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>174</b>
Direct Hire	180	177	173	169
AFRES Technicians	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)
ANG Technicians	(24)	(24)	(23)	(23)
AFRES Indirect Hire	7	7	6	5
<b>AIR RESERVE FORCE (3)</b>				
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>252</b>
<b>READY RESERVE (4)</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>236</b>
ANG Selected Reserve	110	110	110	108
AF Reserve (Sel Res)	79	74	72	72
AF Reserve (IRR)	75	67	66	56
<b>STANDBY RESERVE</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>16</b>



## FOOTNOTES:

- (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.  
 (2) Excludes nonchargeable personnel.  
 (3) Does not include Training/Pay Categories J, K, and L.  
 (4) Excludes retired Air Force Reserve.

## OPR:

(AF MIL) AF/DPRR, Ms. J. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;  
 (AFR) AF/REPP, Mr. Bill Limbrick, (703) 588-6001 or DSN 425-6001;  
 (ANG) ANG/DP, Ms Debbie Russell, (301) 836-8238 or DSN 278-8655;  
 (CIV) AF/DPRR, Mr D. Davenport, (703) 697-7486 or DSN 227-7486



Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>MAJCOM TOTAL</b>	<b>565,056</b>	<b>534,793</b>	<b>501,030</b>	<b>487,395</b>	<b>472,876</b>	<b>458,298</b>
Officer	69,806	65,584	63,059	61,271	59,511	57,925
Enlisted	354,406	313,003	291,776	282,827	273,795	266,488
Civilian	160,844	156,206	146,195	143,297	139,570	133,885
<b>AF INTELLIGENCE CMD (1)</b>	<b>14,473</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Officer	1,550	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	10,282	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	2,641	0	0	0	0	0
<b>AF MATERIEL CMD</b>	<b>114,908</b>	<b>117,426</b>	<b>111,232</b>	<b>107,427</b>	<b>103,596</b>	<b>96,986</b>
Officer	11,236	11,365	10,778	10,039	9,257	8,540
Enlisted	22,902	25,702	25,160	23,995	23,252	22,037
Civilian	80,770	80,359	75,294	73,393	71,087	66,409
<b>AF RESERVE COMMAND</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14,916</b>	<b>15,248</b>
Officer	0	0	0	0	92	112
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	253	338
Civilian	0	0	0	0	14,571	14,798
<b>AF SPECIAL OPS CMD</b>	<b>8,918</b>	<b>9,655</b>	<b>9,758</b>	<b>10,217</b>	<b>9,966</b>	<b>9,773</b>
Officer	1,323	1,367	1,429	1,517	1,515	1,514
Enlisted	7,156	7,786	7,814	8,164	7,913	7,713
Civilian	439	502	515	536	538	546
<b>AIR COMBAT CMD</b>	<b>141,832</b>	<b>133,126</b>	<b>120,327</b>	<b>116,336</b>	<b>101,684</b>	<b>98,642</b>
Officer	17,421	16,254	15,197	14,805	12,643	12,292
Enlisted	108,512	101,753	91,796	88,364	77,521	75,035
Civilian	15,899	15,119	13,334	13,167	11,520	11,315
<b>AIR MOBILITY CMD</b>	<b>72,103</b>	<b>67,654</b>	<b>62,405</b>	<b>57,254</b>	<b>63,260</b>	<b>60,861</b>
Officer	10,249	9,343	9,152	8,507	9,520	9,012
Enlisted	49,970	47,885	43,962	40,222	44,784	43,446
Civilian	11,884	10,426	9,291	8,525	8,956	8,403
<b>AIR EDUCATION &amp; TNG CMD</b>	<b>76,782</b>	<b>78,926</b>	<b>78,354</b>	<b>79,371</b>	<b>80,112</b>	<b>80,140</b>
Officer	14,107	14,317	14,371	14,587	14,883	15,025
Enlisted	50,937	50,353	49,794	50,578	50,846	50,752
Civilian	13,733	14,256	14,189	14,206	14,383	14,363
<b>PACIFIC AIR FORCES CMD</b>	<b>44,336</b>	<b>43,980</b>	<b>42,538</b>	<b>41,998</b>	<b>41,547</b>	<b>41,116</b>
Officer	4,264	4,226	4,060	4,113	4,002	3,997
Enlisted	31,519	31,227	30,150	29,481	28,864	28,624
Civilian	8,553	8,527	8,328	8,404	8,681	8,495
<b>SPACE CMD</b>	<b>27,284</b>	<b>29,588</b>	<b>28,173</b>	<b>26,992</b>	<b>25,796</b>	<b>23,559</b>
Officer	5,177	5,150	4,650	4,341	4,217	3,976
Enlisted	17,586	19,359	18,574	17,891	16,840	15,231
Civilian	4,521	5,079	4,949	4,760	4,739	4,352

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>US AIR FORCES, EUROPE</b>	<b>47,615</b>	<b>39,214</b>	<b>33,048</b>	<b>32,566</b>	<b>31,999</b>	<b>31,973</b>
Officer	4,382	3,568	3,334	3,267	3,382	3,457
Enlisted	35,258	28,657	24,274	23,884	23,522	23,312
Civilian	7,975	6,989	5,440	5,415	5,095	5,204
<b>AF RESERVE (2)</b>	<b>14,805</b>	<b>15,324</b>	<b>15,195</b>	<b>15,234</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Officer	97	94	88	95	0	0
Enlisted	284	281	252	248	0	0
Civilian	14,424	14,949	14,855	14,891	0	0
<b>FOA TOTAL</b>	<b>17,187</b>	<b>32,077</b>	<b>30,395</b>	<b>66,552</b>	<b>53,664</b>	<b>51,499</b>
Officer	4,387	6,062	5,791	5,531	5,602	5,271
Enlisted	5,801	16,135	14,773	14,235	14,743	14,383
Civilian	6,999	9,880	9,831	46,786	33,319	31,845
<b>AF AUDIT AGENCY</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>905</b>	<b>888</b>
Officer	19	4	1	1	1	1
Enlisted	10	4	3	3	1	1
Civilian	790	882	889	863	903	886
<b>AF AGENCY FOR MODELING/SIMULATION</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>28</b>
Officer	0	0	0	0	16	15
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	2	2
Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	11
<b>AF BASE CONVERSION AGENCY</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>284</b>
Officer	4	2	1	1	0	0
Enlisted	207	80	0	0	0	0
Civilian	0	294	336	311	311	284
<b>AF CTR FOR ENVIR EXCEL</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>414</b>
Officer	48	49	54	49	46	40
Enlisted	1	1	2	3	2	2
Civilian	297	347	374	393	362	372
<b>AF CTR FOR QUALITY/MGMT</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>205</b>
Officer	0	0	0	0	55	37
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	81	80
Civilian	0	0	0	0	82	88
<b>AF CIVIL ENG SPT AGENCY</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>221</b>
Officer	39	32	28	26	26	25
Enlisted	114	104	93	83	72	70
Civilian	192	174	138	114	115	126
<b>AF CIVILIAN PER MGMT CTR (3)</b>	<b>1,112</b>	<b>1,077</b>	<b>1,107</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Officer	1	1	1	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	1,111	1,076	1,106	0	0	0

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>AF OPERATIONS GROUP</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>240</b>
Officer	110	144	146	138	153	160
Enlisted	84	0	77	73	65	69
Civilian	12	8	13	14	14	11
<b>AF C4 AGENCY (4)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Officer	0	146	136	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	263	158	0	0	0
Civilian	0	325	301	0	0	0
<b>AF COMMUNICATIONS AGENCY</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>1</b>
Officer	0	0	0	134	118	1
Enlisted	0	0	0	150	118	0
Civilian	0	0	0	303	298	0
<b>AF COMM AND INFO CENTER</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>704</b>
Officer	0	0	0	0	6	164
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	39	179
Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	361
<b>AF COST ANALYSIS AGENCY</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>62</b>
Officer	24	25	29	27	0	23
Enlisted	8	8	8	9	0	2
Civilian	78	76	78	71	69	37
<b>AF FLT STDS MGMT AGENCY</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>168</b>
Officer	66	73	72	72	62	66
Enlisted	36	62	66	65	73	72
Civilian	22	18	22	22	22	30
<b>AF FREQ MGMT AGENCY</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>0</b>
Officer	12	7	5	4	0	0
Enlisted	11	7	6	6	0	0
Civilian	17	18	18	21	27	0
<b>AF HIST RESEARCH AGENCY</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>70</b>
Officer	4	4	4	4	4	2
Enlisted	9	8	6	8	7	6
Civilian	50	49	52	53	52	62
<b>AF HISTORY SPT OFFICE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>35</b>
Officer	0	0	2	3	3	2
Enlisted	0	0	2	3	3	2
Civilian	0	0	29	28	34	31
<b>AF INSPECTION AGENCY</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>147</b>
Officer	125	118	110	98	97	96
Enlisted	40	33	30	27	27	25
Civilian	23	29	25	25	23	26

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>AIR INTEL AGENCY</b>	391	14,405	13,277	12,981	12,739	12,593
Officer	130	1,698	1,598	1,539	1,366	1,262
Enlisted	134	10,607	9,570	9,343	9,271	9,278
Civilian	127	2,100	2,109	2,099	2,102	2,053
<b>LEGAL SERVICES AGENCY</b>	567	555	522	535	511	511
Officer	285	282	275	282	274	274
Enlisted	135	124	119	125	114	116
Civilian	147	149	128	128	123	121
<b>AF LOGISTICS MGMT AGENCY</b>	0	91	86	74	63	69
Officer	0	51	48	41	33	38
Enlisted	0	18	18	16	16	20
Civilian	0	22	20	17	14	11
<b>AF MEDICAL OPS AGENCY</b>	0	342	298	152	125	135
Officer	0	30	35	40	42	48
Enlisted	0	6	6	6	13	14
Civilian	0	306	257	106	70	73
<b>AF MGMT ENG AGENCY (5)</b>	244	148	148	167	0	0
Officer	51	24	27	27	0	0
Enlisted	93	54	59	60	0	0
Civilian	100	70	62	80	0	0
<b>AF MILITARY PERS CENTER (3)</b>	1,658	1,460	1,420	0	0	0
Officer	412	330	308	0	0	0
Enlisted	765	652	653	0	0	0
Civilian	481	478	459	0	0	0
<b>AF PERSONNEL CENTER</b>	0	0	0	1611	1751	1895
Officer	0	0	0	292	302	309
Enlisted	0	0	0	638	640	654
Civilian	0	0	0	681	809	932
<b>AF PERSONNEL OPS AGENCY</b>	0	69	63	63	64	64
Officer	0	27	21	21	25	25
Enlisted	0	13	14	17	17	20
Civilian	0	29	28	25	22	19
<b>AF SERVICES AGENCY (6)</b>	156	212	270	273	268	270
Officer	24	29	30	24	19	30
Enlisted	16	17	36	46	44	50
Civilian	116	166	204	203	205	190
<b>AF NEWS AGENCY</b>	537	491	485	480	476	466
Officer	28	26	20	18	17	22
Enlisted	364	336	336	332	345	338
Civilian	145	129	129	130	114	106

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>AF MEDICAL SPT AGENCY</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>79</b>
Officer	40	49	44	43	41	44
Enlisted	10	10	8	8	5	7
Civilian	297	55	45	39	37	28
<b>AF OFFICE OF SPEC INVEST</b>	<b>2,067</b>	<b>2,026</b>	<b>1,944</b>	<b>1,874</b>	<b>1,832</b>	<b>1,828</b>
Officer	483	459	412	367	357	373
Enlisted	1,140	1,110	1,091	1,078	1,060	1,045
Civilian	444	457	441	429	415	410
<b>AF PROGRAM EXE OFFICE</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>45</b>
Officer	33	33	33	33	33	29
Enlisted	6	5	5	5	5	5
Civilian	12	13	14	14	13	11
<b>AF REAL ESTATE AGENCY</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	13	14	13	13	12	13
<b>AF REV BOARDS AGENCY</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>44</b>
Officer	10	10	4	5	4	5
Enlisted	6	6	6	6	6	5
Civilian	58	35	34	35	36	34
<b>AF SAFETY AGENCY</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>126</b>
Officer	62	60	56	57	52	51
Enlisted	24	22	17	18	18	18
Civilian	59	69	63	61	59	57
<b>AF SEC POLICE AGENCY</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>231</b>	
Officer	19	39	28	25	45	0
Enlisted	102	197	115	103	171	0
Civilian	18	19	16	16	15	0
<b>AF SEC FORCES CENTER</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>265</b>
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	56
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	196
Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	13
<b>AF STUDIES &amp; ANALYSES</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>100</b>
Officer	60	60	53	51	55	66
Enlisted	15	11	9	9	81	11
Civilian	26	25	22	24	22	23
<b>AF TECH APPL CENTER</b>	<b>1162</b>	<b>1109</b>	<b>1,044</b>	<b>941</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>701</b>
Officer	216	199	202	195	180	152
Enlisted	943	907	842	746	669	549
Civilian	3	3	0	0	0	0

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>ANG READINESS CTR</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>581</b>
Officer	40	30	23	30	58	71
Enlisted	9	9	12	21	34	46
Civilian	412	411	455	510	480	464
<b>AIR NAT GUARD CIVILIANS</b>	<b>26,302</b>	<b>25,320</b>	<b>25,238</b>	<b>23,931</b>	<b>24,520</b>	<b>23,388</b>
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	26,302	25,320	25,238	23,931	24,520	23,388
<b>AIR RESERVE PER CENTER</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>0</b>
Officer	27	23	24	22	21	0
Enlisted	100	94	96	95	97	0
Civilian	540	561	491	485	413	0
<b>AIR WEATHER SERVICE</b>	<b>1,238</b>	<b>1,196</b>	<b>1,038</b>	<b>1,028</b>	<b>1,049</b>	<b>846</b>
Officer	314	291	234	202	188	130
Enlisted	692	667	577	600	631	553
Civilian	232	238	227	226	230	163
<b>CENTER FOR AF HISTORY (7)</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Officer	3	4	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	1	2	0	0	0	0
Civilian	29	27	0	0	0	0
<b>HEADQUARTERS AF</b>	<b>2,515</b>	<b>2,617</b>	<b>2,676</b>	<b>2,596</b>	<b>2,528</b>	<b>2,463</b>
Officer	1,475	1,488	1,526	1,450	1,386	1,296
Enlisted	225	241	255	270	262	265
Civilian	815	888	895	876	880	902
<b>JT SVCS SURV, EVASION, RESIST &amp; ESCAPE AGENCY</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>106</b>
Officer	10	8	10	9	7	6
Enlisted	16	6	22	25	25	25
Civilian	43	46	52	61	73	75
<b>US SPACOM/NORAD</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>609</b>
Officer	117	113	253	339	352	225
Enlisted	86	83	247	343	327	265
Civilian	157	257	158	154	28	119
<b>PENTAGON COMM AGENCY (8)</b>	<b>988</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>835</b>
Officer	213	207	191	180	158	127
Enlisted	485	451	456	437	402	393
Civilian	290	274	286	342	315	315
<b>DIRECT REPORTING UNITS</b>	<b>7,530</b>	<b>7,915</b>	<b>23,964</b>	<b>7,962</b>	<b>7,181</b>	<b>7,449</b>
Officer	1,871	1,950	1,983	1,858	1,624	1,693
Enlisted	2,784	2,972	2,752	2,853	2,732	2,829
Civilian	2,875	2,993	19,229	3,251	2,825	2,927

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>11TH SUPPORT WING (9)</b>	<b>2,621</b>	<b>2,921</b>	<b>2,549</b>	<b>2,688</b>	<b>2,360</b>	<b>2,457</b>
Officer	221	286	173	175	174	181
Enlisted	1,299	1,521	1,353	1,415	1,340	1,428
Civilian	1,101	1,114	1,023	1,098	846	848
<b>AF OPERATIONAL T&amp;E CTR</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>851</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>767</b>
Officer	431	484	466	399	373	373
Enlisted	132	145	161	171	172	163
Civilian	209	222	198	187	187	231
<b>USAF ACADEMY</b>	<b>4,137</b>	<b>4,124</b>	<b>20,570</b>	<b>4,496</b>	<b>4,032</b>	<b>4,140</b>
Officer	1,219	1,164	1,328	1,268	1,032	1,069
Enlisted	1,353	1,306	1,238	1,266	1,214	1,232
Civilian	1,565	1,654	18,004	1,962	1,786	1,839
<b>AF DOCTRINE CENTER</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>85</b>
Officer	0	16	16	16	45	70
Enlisted	0	0	0	1	6	6
Civilian	0	3	4	4	6	9
<b>OTHER (10)</b>	<b>25,385</b>	<b>18,014</b>	<b>17,726</b>	<b>22,066</b>	<b>18,819</b>	<b>19,081</b>
Officer	7,857	7,191	7,358	7,839	7,246	7,003
Enlisted	13,257	8,990	8,390	8,942	8,103	7,890
Civilian	4,271	1,833	1,978	5,285	3,470	4,188

## Footnotes:

- (1) Changed to Air Intelligence Agency in FY96 (FOA)
- (2) Changed to AF Reserve Command - FY97
- (3) Changed to AF Personnel Center in FY96
- (4) Changed to AF Communications Agency in FY96
- (5) Changed to AF Center for Quality and Management Improvement - FY97
- (6) Changed from AF MWR Agency in Oct 93
- (7) Changed to AF History Support Office in FY96
- (8) Changed from 7th Communication Group - FY94
- (9) Changed from AF District of Washington - FY94
- (10) Includes all AF Elements and Joint Commands

## Notes:

- (1) Totals exclude Academy Cadets.
- (2) Beginning with this edition of the Statistical Digest  
the former AFLC, AFSC, Air University, MAC, SAC and TAC  
are no longer listed. In FY 93, their successor organizations AFMC,  
AETC, AMC and ACC were instituted.

## OPR:

- (OFFICER) AF/DPRR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;
- (ENLISTED) AF/DPRR, Ms. J. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;
- (CIVILIAN) AF/DPRR, Mr. D. Davenport, (703) 697-7486 or DSN 227-7486

Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT  
1991-1998**

	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98
<b>ALABAMA</b>	7,012	6,923	7,067	7,407	7,085	7,063	6,993	6,795
Military	4,555	4,624	4,735	4,977	4,862	4,899	4,811	4,593
Civilian	2,457	2,299	2,332	2,430	2,223	2,164	2,182	2,202
<b>ARIZONA</b>	14,724	13,192	13,188	14,759	14,247	14,000	14,050	13,681
Military	11,589	10,358	10,519	12,034	11,625	11,566	11,647	11,357
Civilian	3,135	2,834	2,669	2,725	2,622	2,434	2,403	2,324
<b>ARKANSAS</b>	7,829	5,280	4,920	4,888	4,911	4,819	4,750	4,726
Military	6,980	4,722	4,419	4,421	4,475	4,344	4,330	4,309
Civilian	849	558	501	467	436	475	420	417
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>	67,681	60,051	53,615	50,360	45,173	41,964	40,418	36,256
Military	43,801	37,908	33,720	31,151	27,402	24,970	24,081	22,262
Civilian	23,880	22,143	19,895	19,209	17,771	16,994	16,337	13,994
<b>COLORADO</b>	18,189	18,304	19,064	15,596	15,366	15,180	14,707	14,577
Military	12,707	13,140	13,993	11,009	10,746	10,496	10,241	10,134
Civilian	5,482	5,164	5,071	4,587	4,620	4,684	4,466	4,443
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>	43	32	34	38	34	34	38	34
Military	40	29	30	34	31	31	36	32
Civilian	3	3	4	4	3	3	2	2
<b>DELAWARE</b>	5,677	5,522	5,524	5,761	5,391	5,053	4,865	4,692
Military	4,334	4,242	4,283	4,598	4,277	3,980	3,831	3,746
Civilian	1,343	1,280	1,241	1,163	1,114	1,073	1,034	946
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</b>	4,954	4,973	4,766	4,751	4,846	5,002	4,783	4,685
Military	3,726	3,763	3,657	3,739	3,782	3,852	3,712	3,635
Civilian	1,228	1,210	1,109	1,012	1,064	1,150	1,071	1,050
<b>FLORIDA</b>	42,056	40,053	35,605	35,426	34,839	34,891	34,033	32,465
Military	32,614	31,129	27,159	26,636	26,562	26,688	25,940	24,654
Civilian	9,442	8,924	8,446	8,790	8,277	8,203	8,093	7,811
<b>GEORGIA</b>	22,044	20,673	20,806	20,580	19,583	19,913	19,833	19,845
Military	7,247	7,147	8,346	8,394	8,163	8,716	9,109	8,940
Civilian	14,797	13,526	12,460	12,186	11,420	11,197	10,724	10,905
<b>IDAHO</b>	3,372	3,788	3,900	3,819	4,019	4,324	4,671	4,570
Military	2,900	3,355	3,424	3,381	3,587	3,877	4,259	4,164
Civilian	472	433	476	438	432	447	412	406
<b>ILLINOIS</b>	13,576	14,462	10,250	10,077	9,558	9,088	8,476	7,832
Military	9,340	10,509	6,985	6,830	6,420	6,191	5,957	5,526
Civilian	4,236	3,953	3,265	3,247	3,138	2,897	2,519	2,306
<b>INDIANA</b>	3,316	3,788	2,221	4,187	899	879	846	821
Military	2,496	3,355	1,387	3,381	138	122	130	110
Civilian	820	433	834	806	761	757	716	711
<b>IOWA</b>	58	62	55	52	45	46	46	45
Military	55	59	52	50	43	44	44	43
Civilian	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2



Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF  
ASSIGNMENT  
1991-1998**

	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>KANSAS</b>	3,734	3,344	3,637	4,151	3,534	3,252	3,177	3,127
Military	3,283	3,005	3,305	3,816	3,217	2,879	2,784	2,742
Civilian	451	339	332	335	317	373	393	385
<b>KENTUCKY</b>	263	273	255	216	216	225	231	224
Military	257	267	248	210	210	219	226	219
Civilian	6	6	7	6	6	6	5	5
<b>LOUISIANA</b>	10,499	7,792	7,272	7,420	7,175	7,257	7,085	6,870
Military	8,611	6,230	5,803	5,955	5,736	5,831	5,709	5,534
Civilian	1,888	1,562	1,469	1,465	1,439	1,426	1,376	1,336
<b>MAINE</b>	3,605	3,065	2,431	217	45	110	116	95
Military	3,052	2,548	1,957	146	22	85	94	75
Civilian	553	517	474	71	23	25	22	20
<b>MARYLAND</b>	10,837	9,221	9,663	10,174	9,875	9,752	9,608	9,588
Military	8,422	7,646	8,067	8,518	8,326	8,249	8,152	8,101
Civilian	2,415	1,575	1,596	1,656	1,549	1,503	1,456	1,487
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>	5,806	5,587	5,253	5,149	4,892	4,917	4,713	4,376
Military	2,495	2,320	2,166	2,019	1,891	1,912	1,811	1,694
Civilian	3,311	3,267	3,087	3,130	3,001	3,005	2,902	2,682
<b>MICHIGAN</b>	8,145	6,308	4,276	3,178	1,081	787	791	433
Military	6,572	4,910	3,199	2,179	282	140	134	119
Civilian	1,573	1,398	1,077	999	799	647	657	314
<b>MINNESOTA</b>	436	448	442	446	465	449	439	422
Military	100	106	103	99	101	92	84	81
Civilian	336	342	339	347	364	357	355	341
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>	11,078	10,746	10,732	10,823	11,030	10,676	10,555	10,826
Military	8,638	8,396	8,410	8,238	8,398	8,232	8,125	8,298
Civilian	2,440	2,350	2,322	2,585	2,632	2,444	2,430	2,528
<b>MISSOURI</b>	4,271	4,175	4,610	4,483	3,862	3,923	3,848	3,959
Military	3,448	3,385	3,874	3,798	3,183	3,222	3,192	3,330
Civilian	823	790	736	685	679	701	656	629
<b>MONTANA</b>	4,843	4,778	5,045	4,815	4,569	4,046	3,905	3,867
Military	4,323	4,312	4,601	4,394	4,155	3,628	3,489	3,521
Civilian	520	466	444	421	414	418	416	346
<b>NEBRASKA</b>	13,816	11,161	10,504	10,151	9,979	10,008	9,672	9,048
Military	11,972	9,853	9,181	8,822	8,713	8,691	8,338	7,815
Civilian	1,844	1,308	1,323	1,329	1,266	1,317	1,334	1,233
<b>NEVADA</b>	9,585	7,594	8,032	8,586	8,329	7,687	7,527	7,545
Military	8,493	6,523	7,005	7,487	7,251	6,568	6,485	6,530
Civilian	1,092	1,071	1,027	1,099	1,078	1,119	1,042	1,015
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>	157	143	141	155	146	149	156	137
Military	70	71	67	78	75	77	76	70
Civilian	87	72	74	77	71	72	80	67

Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT  
1991-1998**

	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>	5,749	5,397	5,624	6,037	6,684	6,411	6,352	6,239
Military	4,431	4,220	4,379	4,759	5,544	5,309	5,257	5,210
Civilian	1,318	1,177	1,245	1,278	1,140	1,102	1,095	1,029
<b>NEW MEXICO</b>	17,064	17,213	17,581	17,974	17,261	16,875	15,748	14,636
Military	13,323	13,649	14,027	14,316	13,685	13,192	12,108	11,209
Civilian	3,741	3,564	3,554	3,658	3,576	3,683	3,640	3,427
<b>NEW YORK</b>	10,217	9,553	9,416	7,372	2,883	1,709	1,668	1,614
Military	6,883	6,443	6,388	4,615	1,119	467	436	424
Civilian	3,334	3,110	3,028	2,757	1,764	1,242	1,232	1,190
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>	10,059	10,411	10,959	11,010	10,568	10,285	10,242	10,032
Military	9,008	9,454	9,970	10,044	9,633	9,288	9,241	9,077
Civilian	1,051	957	989	966	935	997	1,001	955
<b>NORTH DAKOTA</b>	10,982	10,558	10,611	10,501	10,890	10,244	9,431	8,331
Military	9,814	9,505	9,658	9,575	9,958	9,336	8,542	7,505
Civilian	1,168	1,053	953	926	932	908	889	826
<b>OHIO</b>	27,895	27,173	24,720	23,284	21,998	20,527	18,823	18,122
Military	9,348	9,066	8,675	7,916	7,583	7,180	6,634	6,157
Civilian	18,547	18,107	16,045	15,368	14,415	13,347	12,189	11,965
<b>OKLAHOMA</b>	26,812	25,003	23,466	23,436	23,452	23,956	23,166	22,998
Military	11,354	11,200	11,103	11,216	11,625	11,074	9,996	9,510
Civilian	15,458	13,803	12,363	12,220	11,827	12,882	13,170	13,488
<b>OREGON</b>	271	268	270	270	295	303	324	295
Military	53	54	53	58	58	58	62	60
Civilian	218	214	217	212	237	245	262	235
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>	948	1,045	1,004	994	991	986	1,051	983
Military	323	344	328	314	270	255	280	244
Civilian	625	701	676	680	721	731	771	739
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>	72	77	73	79	79	79	73	72
Military	72	76	72	78	78	78	72	71
Civilian	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>	15,014	12,342	12,146	11,974	11,537	11,186	10,903	10,508
Military	12,763	10,530	10,483	10,351	9,990	9,634	9,408	9,042
Civilian	2,251	1,812	1,663	1,623	1,547	1,552	1,495	1,466
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>	7,172	6,414	5,748	5,064	4,359	3,671	3,406	3,470
Military	6,594	5,948	5,286	4,577	3,881	3,188	2,936	3,033
Civilian	578	466	462	487	478	483	470	437
<b>TENNESSEE</b>	511	477	456	503	521	520	441	422
Military	262	261	245	274	290	300	231	228
Civilian	249	216	211	229	231	220	210	194
<b>TEXAS</b>	74,137	69,253	64,524	65,439	64,785	64,379	61,607	60,236
Military	45,925	43,278	39,734	41,146	40,460	40,590	38,530	39,008
Civilian	28,212	25,975	24,790	24,293	24,325	23,789	23,077	21,228

Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT  
1991-1998**

	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>UTAH</b>	17,245	16,104	14,632	13,707	12,485	12,082	12,249	11,833
Military	5,052	4,832	4,953	4,850	4,583	4,380	4,309	4,177
Civilian	12,193	11,272	9,679	8,857	7,902	7,702	7,940	7,656
<b>VERMONT</b>	26	21	21	22	17	16	11	11
Military	25	21	20	21	16	16	11	11
Civilian	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
<b>VIRGINIA</b>	18,555	18,599	18,871	18,955	18,298	18,093	17,881	17,612
Military	14,531	14,588	14,819	14,945	14,384	14,154	13,940	13,731
Civilian	4,024	4,011	4,052	4,010	3,914	3,939	3,941	3,881
<b>WASHINGTON</b>	10,272	10,228	10,984	10,734	10,016	9,436	8,986	8,481
Military	8,415	8,569	9,267	9,061	8,412	7,892	7,474	7,070
Civilian	1,857	1,659	1,717	1,673	1,604	1,544	1,512	1,411
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>	39	39	36	36	35	37	42	43
Military	35	36	33	33	32	33	38	40
Civilian	4	3	3	3	3	4	4	3
<b>WISCONSIN</b>	413	416	433	438	489	510	514	505
Military	72	74	78	77	76	84	80	89
Civilian	341	342	355	361	413	426	434	416
<b>WYOMING</b>	4,131	3,996	4,121	4,369	4,214	4,004	3,934	3,827
Military	3,542	3,450	3,606	3,831	3,684	3,482	3,414	3,353
Civilian	589	546	515	538	530	522	520	474
<b>ANG TOTAL (CONUS)</b>	24,723	24,741	24,674	23,752	23,833	23,608	23,404	23,388
Civilian	24,723	24,741	24,674	23,752	23,833	23,608	23,404	23,388
<b>ALASKA</b>	12,702	12,480	12,334	11,890	10,927	11,446	10,978	11,203
Military	11,070	10,773	10,741	10,299	9,548	9,504	9,249	9,476
Civilian	1,632	1,707	1,593	1,591	1,379	1,942	1,729	1,727
<b>HAWAII</b>	6,936	6,363	6,105	6,053	5,887	6,424	6,486	6,538
Military	5,303	4,932	4,708	4,682	4,564	4,571	4,535	4,547
Civilian	1,633	1,431	1,397	1,371	1,323	1,853	1,951	1,991
<b>AUSTRALIA (1)</b>	278	272	265	261	256	258	261	260
Military	276	272	264	260	254	256	260	258
Civilian	2	0	1	1	2	2	1	2
<b>BELGIUM</b>	573	559	488	509	528	530	522	526
Military	565	551	480	501	521	523	513	518
Civilian	8	8	8	8	7	7	9	8
<b>CANADA</b>	126	118	112	112	99	94	91	84
Military	117	108	102	102	91	88	89	82
Civilian	9	10	10	10	8	6	2	2

Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT  
1991-1998**

	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98
<b>CANAL ZONE (PANAMA)</b>	2,922	2,849	3,063	3,338	2,946	2,826	2,678	2,547
Military	2,349	2,178	2,292	2,500	2,096	2,012	1,814	1,712
Civilian	573	671	771	838	850	814	864	835
<b>DENMARK</b>	25	24	19	20	21	18	20	21
Military	23	22	17	18	19	16	18	19
Civilian	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
<b>EGYPT</b>	74	76	84	92	91	91	101	101
Military	40	40	45	53	54	54	64	65
Civilian	34	36	39	39	37	37	37	36
<b>FRANCE</b>	20	18	20	20	22	23	26	21
Military	16	16	16	17	20	21	24	18
Civilian	4	2	4	3	2	2	2	3
<b>GERMANY (2)</b>	37,122	31,791	23,606	22,729	19,227	18,943	18,757	17,222
Military	29,829	25,361	17,767	17,453	15,195	15,098	15,171	13,473
Civilian	7,293	6,430	5,839	5,276	4,032	3,845	3,586	3,749
<b>GREECE</b>	1,205	1,143	683	180	163	177	184	174
Military	1,012	954	489	167	158	170	177	169
Civilian	193	189	194	13	5	7	7	5
<b>GREENLAND</b>	167	139	134	124	133	143	133	132
Military	163	137	131	122	131	141	131	130
Civilian	4	2	3	2	2	2	2	2
<b>GUAM</b>	2,973	3,069	3,047	2,760	2,646	2,549	2,574	2,500
Military	2,418	2,435	2,489	2,217	2,142	2,105	2,049	2,033
Civilian	555	634	558	543	504	444	525	467
<b>ICELAND</b>	1,392	1,264	1,149	1,139	708	670	637	642
Military	1,316	1,189	1,068	1,066	640	623	594	609
Civilian	76	75	81	73	68	47	43	33
<b>ISRAEL</b>	19	15	12	14	12	13	15	13
Military	19	15	12	13	11	12	14	11
Civilian	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2
<b>ITALY</b>	4,812	4,493	2,814	5,444	4,645	4,976	5,006	5,055
Military	4,009	3,782	2,063	4,685	3,984	4,164	4,190	4,248
Civilian	803	711	751	759	661	812	816	807
<b>JAPAN</b>	19,821	20,081	20,140	20,106	19,796	19,387	19,296	18,893
Military	14,741	15,344	15,403	15,331	14,962	14,403	14,027	13,755
Civilian	5,080	4,737	4,737	4,775	4,834	4,984	5,269	5,138
<b>KOREA</b>	10,325	10,149	10,350	10,106	9,835	9,765	9,713	9,631
Military	9,028	8,945	9,140	8,960	8,661	8,657	8,618	8,580
Civilian	1,297	1,204	1,210	1,146	1,174	1,108	1,095	1,051
<b>NETHERLANDS</b>	2,012	1,922	1,792	418	300	306	300	300
Military	1,819	1,758	1,625	343	290	295	290	291
Civilian	193	164	167	75	10	11	10	9

Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT  
1991-1998**

	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98
<b>NORWAY</b>	170	154	131	42	12	70	70	70
Military	131	131	108	24	9	58	59	58
Civilian	39	23	23	18	3	12	11	12
<b>PHILIPPINE ISLANDS</b>	4,516	33	16	8	12	8	8	8
Military	2,372	31	15	8	12	7	8	8
Civilian	2,144	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
<b>PORTUGAL</b>	2,166	1,968	1,964	1,844	1,702	1,737	1,727	1,687
Military	1,206	1,097	1,108	1,076	966	981	971	935
Civilian	960	871	856	768	736	756	756	752
<b>PUERTO RICO</b>	338	331	328	358	360	374	354	336
Military	58	38	37	39	37	36	43	43
Civilian	280	293	291	319	323	338	311	293
<b>SAUDI ARABIA</b>	293	264	305	290	261	295	310	347
Military	199	175	188	190	185	206	226	268
Civilian	94	89	117	100	76	89	84	79
<b>SPAIN</b>	3,578	859	786	315	221	234	242	261
Military	2,543	382	477	218	217	215	223	246
Civilian	1,035	477	309	97	4	19	19	15
<b>THAILAND</b>	35	34	32	32	26	36	34	34
Military	35	34	32	32	26	36	34	34
Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TURKEY</b>	5,320	4,492	4,096	4,204	3,200	3,015	2,915	2,423
Military	4,839	4,021	3,663	3,760	2,772	2,588	2,516	2,033
Civilian	481	471	433	444	428	427	399	390
<b>UNITED KINGDOM</b>	21,540	18,323	14,517	12,287	10,655	10,404	10,202	9,011
Military	20,434	17,319	13,661	11,478	9,983	9,775	9,596	8,423
Civilian	1,106	1,004	856	809	672	629	606	588
<b>OTHER COUNTRIES (3)</b>	376	388	445	1,227	1,010	773	888	787
Military	339	342	368	1,161	916	704	841	741
Civilian	37	46	77	66	94	69	47	46
<b>CONUS</b>	579,913	541,066	513,678	503,615	483,614	473,905	450,588	440,250
Military	373,945	349,510	333,872	328,451	314,331	304,652	289,826	285,686
Civilian	205,968	191,556	179,806	175,164	169,283	169,253	160,762	154,564
<b>SPECIAL LOCATIONS</b>	19,638	18,843	18,439	17,943	16,814	17,870	17,464	20,591
Military	16,373	15,705	15,449	14,981	14,112	14,075	13,784	16,113
Civilian	3,265	3,138	2,990	2,962	2,702	3,795	3,680	4,478
<b>OVERSEAS</b>	122,198	104,828	90,398	87,979	78,889	77,715	76,787	73,420
Military	99,896	86,677	73,060	71,794	64,354	63,244	62,560	59,820
Civilian	22,302	18,151	17,338	16,185	14,535	14,471	14,227	13,600

Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT  
1991-1998**

	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>TRANSIENT (4)</b>	11,884	7,355	9,813	8,985	7,614	7,030	6,373	5,851
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	739,516	680,857	642,191	619,551	582,168	572,725	556,569	540,112
<b>Military</b>	506,024	466,060	440,199	422,320	396,382	389,001	377,385	367,470
<b>Civilian (5)</b>	233,492	214,797	201,992	197,231	185,786	183,724	179,184	172,642

## FOOTNOTES:

- (1) Only those countries with more than 20 assigned personnel have been listed separately.
- (2) East and West Germany were re-united in 1991.
- (3) Includes personnel assigned to all other countries not listed individually.
- (4) Transients not included in U.S. and Overseas Sections.
- (5) Civilian data are total on-board, unadjusted.

## OPR:

(MILITARY) AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;

(CIVILIAN) AF/DPRR, Mr. D. Davenport, (703)697-7486 or DSN 227-7486

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98
<b>ALABAMA/Gunter AFS</b>	2,289	2,297	2,218	2,254	1,983	1,992	1,932	1,827
Officer	288	221	251	268	248	238	256	232
Enlisted	1,156	1,200	1,151	1,154	1,138	1,166	1,106	1,017
Civilian	845	876	816	832	597	588	570	578
<b>ALABAMA/Maxwell AFB</b>	4,538	4,498	4,739	5,044	4,849	4,831	4,828	4,822
Officer	1,431	1,551	1,527	1,604	1,533	1,526	1,474	1,528
Enlisted	1,503	1,537	1,712	1,861	1,706	1,712	1,750	1,680
Civilian	1,604	1,410	1,500	1,579	1,610	1,593	1,602	1,614
<b>ALASKA/Eielson AFB</b>	3,672	3,304	3,197	3,229	3,131	3,134	3,084	3,133
Officer	350	267	259	251	233	261	242	264
Enlisted	2,962	2,655	2,571	2,602	2,520	2,491	2,438	2,487
Civilian	360	382	367	376	378	382	404	382
<b>ALASKA/Elmendorf AFB</b>	7,600	7,872	8,031	8,163	7,572	7,560	7,254	7,609
Officer	848	895	881	886	796	815	814	831
Enlisted	5,600	5,764	6,025	6,120	5,827	5,761	5,578	5,864
Civilian	1,152	1,213	1,125	1,157	949	984	862	914
<b>ALASKA/Shemya AFS</b>	575	628	0	0	0	0	0	0
Officer	44	38	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	501	570	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	30	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>ARIZONA/Davis-Monthan AFB</b>	6,138	6,948	6,534	7,218	7,283	7,282	7,184	6,946
Officer	608	590	748	850	885	883	822	822
Enlisted	4,190	4,072	4,425	4,981	5,018	5,086	5,030	4,789
Civilian	1,337	1,287	1,361	1,387	1,380	1,313	1,299	1,234
<b>ARIZONA/Luke AFB</b>	5,983	5,566	6,138	7,077	6,684	6,268	6,365	6,427
Officer	628	575	594	731	686	684	688	723
Enlisted	4,156	3,869	4,435	5,153	4,733	4,529	4,650	4,660
Civilian	1,209	1,112	1,107	1,193	1,165	1,055	1,047	1,044
<b>ARIZONA/Williams AFB</b>	2,134	1,361	149	58	64	49	55	62
Officer	887	394	24	13	14	9	10	14
Enlisted	788	651	45	3	3	3	4	3
Civilian	459	316	80	43	47	37	41	35
<b>ARKANSAS/Eaker AFB</b>	2,769	502	15	11	12	8	9	8
Officer	303	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	2,164	377	3	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	302	98	12	11	12	9	9	8
<b>ARKANSAS/Little Rock AFB</b>	5,032	4,830	4,897	4,818	4,801	4,779	4,711	4,714
Officer	701	692	704	707	693	687	704	683
Enlisted	3,786	3,680	3,710	3,661	3,686	3,630	3,598	3,624
Civilian	545	458	483	450	422	462	409	407
<b>CALIFORNIA/Beale AFB</b>	3,842	3,728	3,867	3,762	3,641	3,603	3,550	3,706
Officer	482	491	490	402	376	374	344	332
Enlisted	2,925	2,849	2,995	2,969	2,878	2,833	2,818	2,768
Civilian	435	388	382	391	387	396	388	606
<b>CALIFORNIA/Castle AFB</b>	4,928	4,440	4,322	2,776	202	15	13	12
Officer	770	677	629	304	13	0	0	0
Enlisted	3,774	3,435	3,360	2,175	132	0	0	0
Civilian	384	328	333	297	57	15	13	12



Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>CALIFORNIA/Edwards AFB</b>	<b>7,446</b>	<b>7,172</b>	<b>7,498</b>	<b>7,814</b>	<b>7,234</b>	<b>7,079</b>	<b>7,035</b>	<b>6,848</b>
Officer	745	655	666	718	626	589	565	559
Enlisted	3,674	3,576	3,766	3,839	3,477	3,425	3,217	2,995
Civilian	3,027	2,941	3,066	3,257	3,131	3,065	3,253	3,094
<b>CALIFORNIA/George AFB</b>	<b>4,270</b>	<b>1,211</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>
Officer	375	104	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	3,430	887	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	465	220	25	26	0	0	5	3
<b>CALIFORNIA/Los Angeles AFB</b>	<b>3,226</b>	<b>3,125</b>	<b>3,085</b>	<b>3,142</b>	<b>2,856</b>	<b>2,671</b>	<b>2,522</b>	<b>2,416</b>
Officer	1,356	1,363	1,354	1,300	1,142	986	915	875
Enlisted	506	507	517	533	521	522	495	473
Civilian	1,364	1,255	1,214	1,309	1,193	1,163	1,112	1,068
<b>CALIFORNIA/March AFB</b>	<b>4,278</b>	<b>4,143</b>	<b>4,516</b>	<b>4,676</b>	<b>2,923</b>	<b>1,145</b>	<b>1,187</b>	<b>1,249</b>
Officer	566	549	531	491	156	11	9	12
Enlisted	2,732	2,695	2,743	2,902	1,645	60	58	58
Civilian	980	899	1,242	1,283	1,122	1,074	1,120	1,179
<b>CALIFORNIA/Mather AFB</b>	<b>3,098</b>	<b>2,348</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
Officer	876	562	50	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	1,311	1,155	252	0	4	7	1	1
Civilian	911	631	55	16	13	2	1	1
<b>CALIFORNIA/McClellan AFB</b>	<b>13,424</b>	<b>13,041</b>	<b>12,406</b>	<b>11,843</b>	<b>10,931</b>	<b>10,326</b>	<b>9,553</b>	<b>7,129</b>
Officer	428	458	531	466	435	407	390	291
Enlisted	2,649	2,466	2,649	2,395	2,268	2,073	1,958	1,634
Civilian	10,347	10,117	9,226	8,982	8,228	7,846	7,205	5,204
<b>CALIFORNIA/Norton AFB</b>	<b>6,423</b>	<b>5,201</b>	<b>2,219</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>12</b>
Officer	1,067	844	284	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	3,248	2,571	1,188	3	0	0	0	0
Civilian	2,108	1,786	747	12	9	18	16	12
<b>CALIFORNIA/Travis AFB</b>	<b>9,584</b>	<b>9,186</b>	<b>9,169</b>	<b>9,473</b>	<b>10,237</b>	<b>10,019</b>	<b>9,376</b>	<b>8,567</b>
Officer	1,236	1,240	1,313	1,392	1,600	1,504	1,407	1,331
Enlisted	6,144	6,010	5,896	6,232	6,846	6,693	6,266	5,742
Civilian	2,204	1,916	1,960	1,849	1,791	1,822	1,703	1,494
<b>CALIFORNIA/Vandenberg AFB</b>	<b>4,514</b>	<b>4,439</b>	<b>4,490</b>	<b>4,456</b>	<b>4,510</b>	<b>4,539</b>	<b>4,479</b>	<b>4,189</b>
Officer	682	658	628	678	778	889	812	754
Enlisted	2,569	2,550	2,666	2,552	2,504	2,519	2,541	2,441
Civilian	1,263	1,231	1,196	1,226	1,228	1,131	1,126	994
<b>COLORADO/Lowry AFB</b>	<b>5,215</b>	<b>5,719</b>	<b>5,631</b>	<b>1,244</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>22</b>
Officer	379	359	267	100	41	15	2	1
Enlisted	3,239	3,967	4,093	516	109	69	21	11
Civilian	1,597	1,393	1,271	628	20	21	8	10
<b>COLORADO/Peterson AFB</b>	<b>4,649</b>	<b>4,531</b>	<b>4,817</b>	<b>4,979</b>	<b>4,840</b>	<b>4,548</b>	<b>4,671</b>	<b>4,584</b>
Officer	1,238	1,259	1,327	1,248	1,207	1,115	1,100	1,049
Enlisted	1,837	1,765	1,944	2,147	2,086	1,966	2,043	2,034
Civilian	1,574	1,507	1,546	1,584	1,547	1,467	1,528	1,501
<b>COLORADO/AF Academy</b>	<b>4,270</b>	<b>4,356</b>	<b>4,380</b>	<b>4,330</b>	<b>4,591</b>	<b>4,712</b>	<b>4,117</b>	<b>4,261</b>
Officer	1,123	1,295	1,283	1,217	1,355	1,304	1,060	1,121
Enlisted	1,491	1,419	1,484	1,420	1,342	1,368	1,241	1,269
Civilian	1,656	1,642	1,613	1,693	1,894	2,040	1,816	1,871



Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>DELAWARE/Dover AFB</b>	5,670	5,539	5,536	5,763	5,380	5,041	4,852	4,897
Officer	395	406	452	518	475	424	388	396
Enlisted	3,932	3,858	3,849	4,083	3,791	3,544	3,430	3,355
Civilian	1,343	1,275	1,235	1,162	1,114	1,073	1,034	946
<b>WASHINGTON DC/Bolling AFB</b>	3,160	3,108	3,012	3,110	3,172	3,215	3,032	2,922
Officer	578	572	550	564	563	553	513	484
Enlisted	1,536	1,515	1,501	1,602	1,613	1,611	1,545	1,514
Civilian	1,046	1,021	961	944	996	1,051	974	924
<b>FLORIDA/Eglin AFB</b>	12,781	12,442	12,032	11,881	11,274	11,093	10,835	10,595
Officer	1,650	1,668	1,559	1,463	1,434	1,412	1,287	1,262
Enlisted	7,242	6,955	6,741	6,635	6,496	6,245	6,130	5,989
Civilian	3,889	3,819	3,732	3,783	3,344	3,436	3,418	3,344
<b>FLORIDA/Eglin AFB (1)</b>	6,126	6,539	6,915	7,505	453	301	299	310
Officer	839	1,005	998	1,009	16	2	2	1
Enlisted	4,843	5,057	5,447	6,020	24	10	8	3
Civilian	444	477	470	476	413	289	289	306
<b>FLORIDA/Homestead AFB</b>	4,850	4,155	926	549	497	586	587	594
Officer	448	379	415	0	1	2	1	0
Enlisted	3,427	2,885	118	13	0	0	0	1
Civilian	975	891	393	536	496	584	566	593
<b>FLORIDA/Hurlbert Field</b>	0	0	0	0	7,923	8,084	7,880	7,771
Officer	0	0	0	0	1083	1,156	1,193	1,173
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	6344	6,411	6,161	6,064
Civilian	0	0	0	0	496	517	526	534
<b>FLORIDA/MacDill AFB</b>	6,199	5,758	4,688	3,734	3,670	4,125	4,457	4,394
Officer	809	760	629	560	570	666	732	721
Enlisted	4,400	4,116	3,164	2,244	2,184	2,533	2,816	2,775
Civilian	990	882	895	930	916	926	909	898
<b>FLORIDA/Patrick AFB</b>	4,140	4,022	3,811	3,544	3,492	3,358	2,759	2,510
Officer	453	493	474	472	489	489	386	364
Enlisted	2,435	2,520	2,265	1,974	1,908	1,802	1,309	1,124
Civilian	1,252	1,009	1,072	1,098	1,095	1,067	1,064	1,022
<b>FLORIDA/Tyndall AFB</b>	5,660	5,775	5,823	5,930	5,637	5,343	4,823	4,040
Officer	851	851	804	794	751	719	687	713
Enlisted	3,756	3,956	4,069	4,125	3,930	3,718	3,313	2,717
Civilian	1,053	968	950	1,011	956	906	823	610
<b>GEORGIA/Dobbins AFB</b>	697	711	645	659	664	670	665	661
Officer	7	9	8	9	8	6	7	8
Enlisted	46	44	52	52	36	17	10	11
Civilian	644	658	585	598	620	647	648	642
<b>GEORGIA/Moody AFB</b>	3,521	3,427	4,456	4,399	4,090	4,126	4,409	4,238
Officer	340	322	380	386	418	419	436	431
Enlisted	2,728	2,705	3,653	3,573	3,268	3,290	3,588	3,421
Civilian	453	400	423	440	404	417	385	384
<b>GEORGIA/Robins AFB</b>	17,395	16,164	15,315	15,141	14,344	14,484	14,019	14,097
Officer	693	726	737	733	760	806	767	773
Enlisted	3,047	3,024	3,193	3,320	3,245	3,601	3,612	3,496
Civilian	13,655	12,414	11,385	11,088	10,339	10,077	9,640	9,828

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98
<b>HAWAII/Hickam/Wheeler AFBs</b>	<b>6,218</b>	<b>5,825</b>	<b>5,417</b>	<b>5,368</b>	<b>4,595</b>	<b>5,163</b>	<b>4,649</b>	<b>4,650</b>
Officer	891	808	755	746	696	739	687	689
Enlisted	3,712	3,614	3,294	3,275	2,599	3,170	2,711	2,721
Civilian	1,615	1,403	1,368	1,347	1,300	1,254	1,251	1,240
<b>IDAHO/Mountain Home AFB</b>	<b>3,303</b>	<b>3,711</b>	<b>3,829</b>	<b>3,792</b>	<b>3,997</b>	<b>4,309</b>	<b>4,652</b>	<b>4,577</b>
Officer	311	352	373	382	394	425	486	501
Enlisted	2,523	2,929	2,986	2,974	3,172	3,438	3,755	3,671
Civilian	469	430	470	436	431	446	411	405
<b>ILLINOIS/Chanute AFB</b>	<b>3,838</b>	<b>4,640</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>
Officer	215	167	15	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	2,766	3,806	86	1	0	0	0	0
Civilian	857	667	73	11	10	9	7	7
<b>ILLINOIS/Scott AFB</b>	<b>9,123</b>	<b>9,599</b>	<b>9,506</b>	<b>9,459</b>	<b>8,891</b>	<b>8,539</b>	<b>8,292</b>	<b>7,679</b>
Officer	2,056	2,389	2,291	2,192	2,077	1,999	1,942	1,726
Enlisted	4,110	4,364	4,445	4,472	4,151	4,002	3,861	3,676
Civilian	2,957	2,846	2,770	2,795	2,663	2,538	2,489	2,277
<b>INDIANA/Grissom AFB</b>	<b>3,112</b>	<b>2,646</b>	<b>2,047</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>701</b>
Officer	336	300	116	12	3	0	3	3
Enlisted	1,969	1,572	1,116	160	0	0	0	1
Civilian	807	774	815	787	727	727	689	697
<b>KANSAS/McConnell AFB</b>	<b>3,406</b>	<b>3,135</b>	<b>3,403</b>	<b>3,911</b>	<b>3,310</b>	<b>3,058</b>	<b>2,995</b>	<b>2,965</b>
Officer	379	387	383	546	510	480	434	422
Enlisted	2,620	2,413	2,697	3,036	2,488	2,210	2,172	2,161
Civilian	407	335	323	329	312	368	389	382
<b>LOUISIANA/Barksdale AFB</b>	<b>6,679</b>	<b>6,579</b>	<b>6,805</b>	<b>7,000</b>	<b>6,679</b>	<b>6,769</b>	<b>6,601</b>	<b>6,445</b>
Officer	978	953	899	891	868	899	872	835
Enlisted	4,569	4,588	4,797	5,008	4,721	4,788	4,682	4,585
Civilian	1,132	1,038	1,109	1,101	1,090	1,082	1,047	1,025
<b>LOUISIANA/England AFB</b>	<b>3,344</b>	<b>837</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>
Officer	282	61	12	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	2,628	593	56	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	434	183	10	12	11	10	9	6
<b>MAINE/Loring AFB</b>	<b>3,425</b>	<b>2,993</b>	<b>2,501</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>13</b>
Officer	437	391	221	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	2,487	2,095	1,816	0	1	0	0	0
Civilian	501	507	464	61	14	15	14	13
<b>MARYLAND/Andrews AFB</b>	<b>7,556</b>	<b>6,139</b>	<b>6,287</b>	<b>6,601</b>	<b>6,527</b>	<b>6,421</b>	<b>6,218</b>	<b>6,242</b>
Officer	1,261	1,020	1,002	1,029	1,021	1,008	1,000	1,050
Enlisted	4,055	3,716	3,877	4,090	4,132	4,087	3,937	3,899
Civilian	2,240	1,403	1,408	1,482	1,374	1,326	1,281	1,293
<b>MASS/Hanscom AFB</b>	<b>4,403</b>	<b>4,157</b>	<b>3,873</b>	<b>3,858</b>	<b>3,626</b>	<b>3,655</b>	<b>3,457</b>	<b>3,207</b>
Officer	1,028	1,010	920	865	787	773	701	647
Enlisted	1,029	935	910	911	888	914	871	834
Civilian	2,346	2,212	2,043	2,082	1,951	1,968	1,885	1,726
<b>MASS/Westover AFB</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>913</b>
Officer	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
Enlisted	0	1	0	1	0	1	12	10
Civilian	930	989	956	966	978	970	943	901

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY97	FY98
<b>MICHIGAN/K. I. Sawyer AFB</b>	<b>3,681</b>	<b>3,522</b>	<b>3,485</b>	<b>2,381</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>
Officer	517	481	451	209	5	0	0	0
Enlisted	2,745	2,652	2,647	1,844	103	1	0	0
Civilian	419	389	387	328	22	9	10	10
<b>MICHIGAN/Selfridge AFB</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>244</b>
Officer	7	10	13	7	7	3	1	3
Enlisted	74	97	84	43	29	2	0	0
Civilian	358	315	268	251	409	267	304	241
<b>MICHIGAN/Wurtsmith AFB</b>	<b>3,436</b>	<b>1,974</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>
Officer	449	185	1	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	2,633	1,522	10	1	0	0	0	0
Civilian	354	267	7	9	11	11	10	9
<b>MINNESOTA/Duluth IAP</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>
Officer	4	7	6	7	6	7	2	6
Enlisted	6	5	4	4	4	4	0	5
Civilian	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>MISSISSIPPI/Columbus AFB</b>	<b>1,958</b>	<b>1,782</b>	<b>1,684</b>	<b>1,735</b>	<b>1,663</b>	<b>1,685</b>	<b>1,744</b>	<b>1,859</b>
Officer	781	681	559	564	508	588	696	870
Enlisted	826	786	790	813	787	754	690	538
Civilian	351	315	335	358	368	343	358	451
<b>MISSISSIPPI/Keesler AFB</b>	<b>9,060</b>	<b>9,308</b>	<b>9,441</b>	<b>9,402</b>	<b>9,272</b>	<b>8,858</b>	<b>8,687</b>	<b>9,180</b>
Officer	1,084	1,033	1,057	1,020	972	944	923	924
Enlisted	5,893	6,246	6,406	6,157	6,038	5817	5703	6185
Civilian	2,083	2,029	1,978	2,225	2,262	2,097	2,061	2,071
<b>MISSOURI/Richards-Gebaur AFB</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Officer	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	371	387	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>MISSOURI/Whiteman AFB</b>	<b>3,582</b>	<b>3,605</b>	<b>4,112</b>	<b>4,310</b>	<b>3,666</b>	<b>3,641</b>	<b>3,531</b>	<b>3,655</b>
Officer	489	484	452	406	317	302	304	299
Enlisted	2,670	2,737	3,285	3,293	2,694	2,667	2,599	2,749
Civilian	423	384	375	611	655	672	628	607
<b>MONTANA/Malmstrom AFB</b>	<b>4,639</b>	<b>4,627</b>	<b>4,977</b>	<b>4,790</b>	<b>4,539</b>	<b>4,020</b>	<b>3,883</b>	<b>3,861</b>
Officer	669	703	763	680	656	521	530	551
Enlisted	3,466	3,465	3,777	3,691	3,471	3,084	2,940	2,966
Civilian	504	459	437	419	412	415	413	344
<b>NEBRASKA/Offutt AFB</b>	<b>13,562</b>	<b>11,061</b>	<b>10,415</b>	<b>10,037</b>	<b>9,763</b>	<b>9,727</b>	<b>9,342</b>	<b>8,986</b>
Officer	3,107	2,321	1,976	1,869	1,807	1,802	1,676	1,517
Enlisted	8,634	7,455	7,135	6,849	6,698	6,615	6,337	6,242
Civilian	1,821	1,285	1,304	1,319	1,258	1,310	1,329	1,227
<b>NEVADA/Nellis AFB</b>	<b>7,027</b>	<b>7,657</b>	<b>7,979</b>	<b>8,416</b>	<b>8,142</b>	<b>7,441</b>	<b>7,023</b>	<b>7,033</b>
Officer	748	773	815	824	843	825	794	783
Enlisted	5,261	5,893	6,223	6,574	6,307	5,627	5,321	5,364
Civilian	1,018	991	941	1,018	992	989	908	886
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE/Pease AFB</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5</b>
Officer	2	4	3	3	3	2	2	1
Enlisted	3	1	1	0	1	1	1	1
Civilian	19	12	10	10	8	8	12	3

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>NEW JERSEY/McGuire AFB</b>	5,615	5,088	5,194	5,532	6,165	5,652	5,665	5,488
Officer	599	516	565	594	784	669	655	619
Enlisted	3,709	3,444	3,507	3,774	4,328	3,975	4,004	3,927
Civilian	1,307	1,128	1,122	1,164	1,053	1,008	1,006	940
<b>NEW MEXICO/Cannon AFB</b>	4,933	5,219	5,585	10,457	5,220	4,999	4,235	3,551
Officer	492	533	536	5,389	479	420	360	333
Enlisted	3,981	4,246	4,611	4,645	4,304	4,092	3,435	2,798
Civilian	460	440	438	423	437	487	440	420
<b>NEW MEXICO/Holloman AFB</b>	5,446	5,501	5,572	5,682	5,449	5,340	4,995	4,957
Officer	483	570	559	554	495	477	438	444
Enlisted	3,943	3,965	4,063	4,145	4,006	3,923	3,664	3,630
Civilian	1,020	966	950	983	948	940	893	883
<b>NEW MEXICO/Kirtland AFB</b>	6,569	6,542	6,470	6,678	6,496	6,418	6,407	6,122
Officer	1,127	1,149	1,267	1,340	1,321	1,282	1,236	1,177
Enlisted	3,208	3,257	3,080	3,124	3,017	2,912	2,894	2,853
Civilian	2,234	2,136	2,123	2,214	2,158	2,224	2,277	2,092
<b>NEW YORK/Griffiss AFB</b>	6,678	6,339	6,157	4,937	1,871	39	26	20
Officer	684	642	549	424	107	4	0	0
Enlisted	3,429	3,307	3,328	2,481	473	12	4	0
Civilian	2,565	2,390	2,280	2,032	1,291	23	22	20
<b>NEW YORK/Hancock Field</b>	4	5	5	3	2	2	5	6
Officer	2	4	4	2	1	2	2	3
Enlisted	2	1	1	1	1	0	1	1
Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
<b>NEW YORK/Niagara Falls IAP</b>	303	312	320	358	371	349	358	353
Officer	0	1	1	1	4	2	1	1
Enlisted	0	0	0	9	9	3	0	0
Civilian	303	311	319	348	358	344	357	352
<b>NEW YORK/Plattsburgh AFB</b>	2,864	2,554	2,598	1,860	238	15	13	12
Officer	327	339	337	191	19	0	0	0
Enlisted	2,098	1,839	1,866	1,325	147	2	1	1
Civilian	439	376	395	344	72	13	12	11
<b>NORTH CAROLINA/Pope AFB</b>	4,317	4,835	5,315	5,231	4,756	4,681	4,747	4,752
Officer	569	611	615	585	550	574	581	585
Enlisted	3,365	3,878	4,315	4,289	3,864	3,796	3,858	3,866
Civilian	383	346	385	357	342	311	308	301
<b>N. CAROLINA/Seymour J AFB</b>	5,273	5,182	5,273	5,364	5,286	5,041	4,926	4,830
Officer	591	588	559	546	560	537	526	539
Enlisted	4,096	4,075	4,199	4,290	4,211	3,899	3,786	3,704
Civilian	586	519	515	528	515	605	614	587
<b>N. DAKOTA/Grand Forks AFB</b>	5,290	5,114	5,197	5,235	5,168	4,949	4,436	3,338
Officer	724	729	710	797	825	773	663	472
Enlisted	4,055	3,942	4,051	3,990	3,944	3,798	3,394	2,531
Civilian	511	443	436	448	399	378	379	335
<b>NORTH DAKOTA/Minot AFB</b>	5,573	5,402	5,453	5,315	5,676	5,247	4,945	5,032
Officer	806	812	795	742	751	681	654	649
Enlisted	4,124	3,995	4,152	4,104	4,400	4,044	3,788	3,899
Civilian	643	595	506	469	525	522	503	484

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY97	FY98
<b>OHIO/Newark AFS</b>	2,029	1,999	1,554	1,553	1,466	344	3	2
Officer	24	24	19	14	12	7	1	1
Enlisted	55	40	52	44	51	37	1	1
Civilian	1,950	1,935	1,483	1,495	1,403	300	1	0
<b>OHIO/Rickenbacker AFB</b>	232	264	53	23	16	13	10	10
Officer	4	5	6	8	6	2	2	2
Enlisted	2	8	8	4	1	1	1	1
Civilian	226	251	39	11	9	10	7	7
<b>OHIO/Wright-Patterson AFB</b>	24,735	24,100	21,897	20,933	19,686	19,312	17,746	17,139
Officer	4,828	5,046	4,477	4,410	3,985	3,694	3,251	3,019
Enlisted	3,993	3,629	3,389	3,212	3,234	3,120	2,995	2,836
Civilian	15,914	15,425	14,031	13,311	12,467	12,498	11,500	11,284
<b>OKLAHOMA/Altus AFB</b>	3,624	3,529	3,571	3,707	3,812	3,829	3,237	3,329
Officer	403	397	414	391	402	392	415	432
Enlisted	2,717	2,681	2,715	2,854	2,926	2,540	1,697	1,634
Civilian	504	451	442	462	484	897	1,125	1,263
<b>OKLAHOMA/Tinker AFB</b>	21,817	20,337	18,890	18,688	18,562	18,953	18,700	18,405
Officer	1,413	1,447	1,317	1,248	1,351	1,248	1,181	1,065
Enlisted	5,579	5,650	5,758	5,793	5,977	5,839	5,594	5,239
Civilian	14,825	13,240	11,815	11,647	11,234	11,866	11,925	12,101
<b>OKLAHOMA/Vance AFB</b>	1,237	1,127	991	1,009	946	1,060	1,098	1,227
Officer	734	657	516	519	454	568	609	741
Enlisted	391	378	391	396	398	386	383	376
Civilian	112	92	84	94	94	106	106	110
<b>S. CAROLINA/Charleston AFB</b>	5,287	5,141	5,377	5,673	5,473	5,398	5,249	5,044
Officer	554	562	551	619	632	654	617	606
Enlisted	3,577	3,505	3,723	3,992	3,834	3,726	3,640	3,469
Civilian	1,156	1,074	1,103	1,062	1,007	1,018	992	969
<b>S. CAROLINA/Myrtle Bch AFB</b>	3,587	1,584	13	10	10	8	9	9
Officer	321	121	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	2,798	1,269	1	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	468	194	12	10	10	8	9	9
<b>S. CAROLINA/Shaw AFB</b>	6,062	5,873	6,672	6,158	5,900	5,625	5,533	5,426
Officer	824	760	787	716	714	662	661	646
Enlisted	4,628	4,598	5,366	4,913	4,667	4,449	4,390	4,303
Civilian	610	515	519	529	519	514	482	477
<b>S. DAKOTA/Ellsworth AFB</b>	7,086	6,413	5,694	4,991	4,260	3,645	3,384	3,463
Officer	1,100	954	759	570	466	399	354	369
Enlisted	5,416	4,999	4,479	3,937	3,319	2,767	2,561	2,658
Civilian	570	460	456	484	475	479	469	436
<b>TEXAS/Bergstrom AFB</b>	4,414	3,117	969	646	628	15	7	8
Officer	598	435	58	2	1	0	0	0
Enlisted	2,946	1,947	278	11	9	2	0	0
Civilian	870	735	633	633	618	13	7	8

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98
<b>TEXAS/Brooks AFB</b>	<b>2,797</b>	<b>3,037</b>	<b>3,245</b>	<b>3,360</b>	<b>3,428</b>	<b>3,405</b>	<b>3,308</b>	<b>3,153</b>
Officer	527	593	667	690	649	616	561	509
Enlisted	1,012	1,023	1,141	1,129	1,139	1,160	1,114	1,171
Civilian	1,258	1,421	1,437	1,541	1,640	1,629	1,633	1,473
<b>TEXAS/Carswell AFB</b>	<b>5,691</b>	<b>4,204</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>510</b>
Officer	816	530	42	1	0	1	2	2
Enlisted	4,024	2,982	310	12	7	7	8	7
Civilian	851	692	598	549	443	505	496	501
<b>TEXAS/Dyess AFB</b>	<b>5,543</b>	<b>5,505</b>	<b>5,515</b>	<b>5,401</b>	<b>5,181</b>	<b>5,073</b>	<b>5,032</b>	<b>4,975</b>
Officer	781	781	787	706	711	724	688	736
Enlisted	4,320	4,365	4,358	4,323	4,098	3,981	4,007	3,900
Civilian	442	359	370	372	372	368	337	339
<b>TEXAS/Goodfellow AFB</b>	<b>2,070</b>	<b>2,164</b>	<b>2,299</b>	<b>2,490</b>	<b>2,526</b>	<b>2,412</b>	<b>2,466</b>	<b>2,569</b>
Officer	295	382	361	372	362	308	350	363
Enlisted	1,403	1,458	1,606	1,674	1,647	1,623	1,589	1,678
Civilian	372	324	332	444	517	481	527	528
<b>TEXAS/Kelly AFB</b>	<b>20,667</b>	<b>18,938</b>	<b>18,033</b>	<b>16,920</b>	<b>16,768</b>	<b>16,761</b>	<b>15,932</b>	<b>13,968</b>
Officer	777	855	845	824	794	774	704	656
Enlisted	3,532	3,426	3,653	3,767	3,791	3,761	3,434	3,198
Civilian	16,358	14,657	13,535	12,329	12,183	12,226	11,794	10,114
<b>TEXAS/Lackland AFB</b>	<b>13,753</b>	<b>15,165</b>	<b>15,327</b>	<b>16,563</b>	<b>15,702</b>	<b>15,847</b>	<b>15,098</b>	<b>16,351</b>
Officer	1,847	1,937	1,945	1,983	1,925	1,874	1,856	1,860
Enlisted	9,348	10,599	10,860	11,786	10,930	11,340	10,725	12,053
Civilian	2,558	2,629	2,522	2,794	2,847	2,633	2,517	2,438
<b>TEXAS/Laughlin AFB</b>	<b>2,498</b>	<b>2,286</b>	<b>2,093</b>	<b>2,177</b>	<b>2,090</b>	<b>2,191</b>	<b>2,051</b>	<b>2,260</b>
Officer	818	690	534	585	474	626	690	832
Enlisted	768	751	716	732	733	693	546	525
Civilian	912	845	843	860	883	872	815	903
<b>TEXAS/Randolph AFB</b>	<b>7,558</b>	<b>7,362</b>	<b>7,580</b>	<b>7,872</b>	<b>7,706</b>	<b>7,442</b>	<b>7,513</b>	<b>7,702</b>
Officer	1,458	1,462	1,588	1,782	1,813	1,576	1,629	1,692
Enlisted	3,336	3,288	3,300	3,259	3,072	2,657	2,560	2,584
Civilian	2,764	2,612	2,692	2,831	2,821	3,209	3,324	3,426
<b>TEXAS/Reese AFB</b>	<b>1,847</b>	<b>1,726</b>	<b>1,643</b>	<b>1,515</b>	<b>1,419</b>	<b>1,009</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>10</b>
Officer	791	727	637	542	452	216	13	0
Enlisted	665	618	640	627	602	497	133	1
Civilian	391	381	366	346	365	296	82	9
<b>TEXAS/Sheppard AFB</b>	<b>5,937</b>	<b>6,617</b>	<b>7,175</b>	<b>8,455</b>	<b>7,514</b>	<b>8,166</b>	<b>7,802</b>	<b>8,462</b>
Officer	856	834	807	854	814	808	786	795
Enlisted	3,943	4,681	5,133	6,211	5,257	5,996	5,661	6,370
Civilian	1,138	1,102	1,235	1,390	1,443	1,362	1,355	1,297
<b>UTAH/Hill AFB</b>	<b>17,098</b>	<b>16,031</b>	<b>14,513</b>	<b>13,540</b>	<b>12,357</b>	<b>11,991</b>	<b>12,153</b>	<b>11,771</b>
Officer	670	660	656	676	640	610	613	598
Enlisted	4,273	4,134	4,209	4,051	3,850	3,688	3,610	3,517
Civilian	12,155	11,237	9,648	8,813	7,867	7,693	7,930	7,656
<b>VIRGINIA/Ft. Lee AFS</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>9</b>
Officer	10	12	9	7	6	7	7	4
Enlisted	11	14	16	9	9	7	6	5
Civilian	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>VIRGINIA/Langley AFB</b>	10,491	10,761	11,002	10,973	10,068	9,800	9,643	9,638
Officer	1,990	2,389	2,315	2,198	1,974	1,915	1,819	1,788
Enlisted	6,735	6,540	6,843	7,007	6,405	6,179	6,116	6,174
Civilian	1,766	1,832	1,844	1,768	1,689	1,706	1,708	1,676
<b>WASHINGTON/Fairchild AFB</b>	4,729	4,585	4,752	4,769	4,718	4,461	4,212	3,966
Officer	625	604	617	634	677	660	587	510
Enlisted	3,555	3,500	3,626	3,646	3,537	3,335	3,137	3,033
Civilian	549	481	509	489	504	466	488	423
<b>WASHINGTON/McChord AFB</b>	5,211	5,393	5,992	5,769	4,974	4,620	4,410	4,234
Officer	527	590	662	589	529	477	470	446
Enlisted	3,421	3,671	4,174	4,038	3,379	3,098	2,952	2,831
Civilian	1,263	1,132	1,156	1,142	1,066	1,045	988	957
<b>WYOMING/F. E. Warren AFB</b>	4,058	3,930	4,044	4,314	4,184	3,986	3,902	3,817
Officer	574	596	606	661	631	573	573	587
Enlisted	2,900	2,793	2,931	3,117	3,025	2,893	2,819	2,757
Civilian	584	541	507	536	528	520	510	473

OPR:

(MILITARY) AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;

Table D-6

**AF MANPOWER BY AF FUNCTIONAL GROUP**  
**(Manpower in Thousands)**  
**(1)**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>CIVIL ENGINEER</b>	<b>52.1</b>	<b>49.8</b>	<b>44.7</b>	<b>43.9</b>	<b>42.1</b>	<b>40.8</b>
Military	26.1	23.8	21.0	20.3	19.7	19.5
Civilian	26.0	26.0	23.7	23.5	22.4	21.3
<b>COMPTROLLER</b>	<b>18.1</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>7.7</b>
Military	9.0	3.7	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.4
Civilian	9.1	5.0	4.7	4.5	4.4	4.3
<b>DEPOT OPERATIONS</b>	<b>49.3</b>	<b>46.0</b>	<b>44.0</b>	<b>42.7</b>	<b>39.9</b>	<b>36.3</b>
Military	3.2	3.2	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.6
Civilian	46.1	42.8	41.0	39.8	37.1	33.7
<b>GRND COMM ELEC O&amp;M</b>	<b>39.9</b>	<b>43.0</b>	<b>40.1</b>	<b>38.8</b>	<b>36.8</b>	<b>34.8</b>
Military	33.5	34.3	32.1	30.6	28.8	27.1
Civilian	6.4	8.7	8.0	8.2	8.0	7.6
<b>INTELLIGENCE</b>	<b>14.7</b>	<b>14.0</b>	<b>13.8</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>12.9</b>
Military	12.0	11.4	11.3	11.2	10.9	10.7
Civilian	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.2
<b>MEDICAL</b>	<b>44.7</b>	<b>43.7</b>	<b>32.7</b>	<b>32.7</b>	<b>32.0</b>	<b>31.1</b>
Military	36.3	35.9	28.4	28.3	27.8	27.1
Civilian	8.4	7.8	4.3	4.4	4.2	4.0
<b>OPERATIONS</b>	<b>55.1</b>	<b>54.3</b>	<b>52.2</b>	<b>51.7</b>	<b>51.0</b>	<b>50.4</b>
Military	50.7	50.1	48.1	47.4	46.8	46.5
Civilian	4.4	4.2	4.1	4.2	4.1	3.9
<b>PERSONNEL</b>	<b>20.8</b>	<b>20.9</b>	<b>17.5</b>	<b>17.7</b>	<b>17.7</b>	<b>17.1</b>
Military	11.3	11.5	9.7	9.7	10.0	9.7
Civilian	9.5	9.4	7.9	8.0	7.8	7.4
<b>R&amp;D</b>	<b>21.0</b>	<b>20.0</b>	<b>19.7</b>	<b>19.1</b>	<b>17.7</b>	<b>16.9</b>
Military	8.0	7.9	8.3	7.9	7.3	6.9
Civilian	13.0	12.1	11.5	11.2	10.3	10.0
<b>SECURITY POLICE</b>	<b>28.2</b>	<b>25.2</b>	<b>22.8</b>	<b>22.5</b>	<b>22.0</b>	<b>21.2</b>
Military	26.7	23.7	21.4	21.2	20.8	20.1
Civilian	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.1
<b>SUPPLY/SVC/CONTRACT</b>	<b>51.0</b>	<b>47.8</b>	<b>43.2</b>	<b>43.0</b>	<b>41.0</b>	<b>39.2</b>
Military	29.8	27.1	24.8	24.0	22.9	21.7
Civilian	21.2	20.7	18.4	19.0	18.1	17.5
<b>TRAINING</b>	<b>43.3</b>	<b>45.5</b>	<b>56.2</b>	<b>55.8</b>	<b>55.9</b>	<b>55.2</b>
Military	38.9	40.5	48.6	48.4	48.7	48.4
Civilian	4.4	5.0	7.6	7.5	7.1	6.8
<b>TRANSPORTATION</b>	<b>21.2</b>	<b>20.3</b>	<b>18.1</b>	<b>18.1</b>	<b>17.0</b>	<b>16.5</b>
Military	14.9	14.3	13.1	13.1	12.3	12.0
Civilian	6.3	6.0	4.9	5.0	4.7	4.5
<b>WEAPON SYS MAINT</b>	<b>100.5</b>	<b>94.9</b>	<b>89.6</b>	<b>86.4</b>	<b>83.6</b>	<b>81.9</b>
Military	94.3	88.9	84.4	80.3	77.7	76.2
Civilian	6.2	6.0	5.1	6.0	5.9	5.7



Table D-6

**AF MANPOWER BY AF FUNCTIONAL GROUP**  
**(Manpower in Thousands)**  
**(1)**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>CMD ADMIN/OTHER</b>	24.4	25.8	22.8	22.4	22.1	21.1
Military	17.2	18.8	16.5	16.3	16.0	15.5
Civilian	7.2	7.0	6.3	6.1	6.1	5.6
<b>TRANSIENTS/PATIENTS</b>	7.4	7.5	7.5	7.0	4.9	5.8
Military	7.4	7.5	7.5	7.0	4.9	5.8
Civilian	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>NON-AF ACTIVITIES (2)</b>	19.2	20.5	20.1	20.0	19.1	18.5
Military	16.5	17.7	17.3	17.2	16.4	15.9
Civilian	2.7	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.8	2.6
<b>AIR RESERVE FORCES</b>	34.8	34.6	33.6	33.3	32.9	32.7
ANG Technician	25.0	24.1	24.2	23.9	23.4	23.4
AFRES Technician	9.8	10.5	9.4	9.4	9.5	9.4

**FOOTNOTES:**

(1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

(2) DoD-wide support activities provided by the Air Force, such as JCS Joint Task Service, Travel, etc.

OPR: AF/XPMR, Capt Melendez, (703) 693-4158 or DSN 223-4158

Table D-7

**AF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GRADE**

	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>470,315</b>	<b>444,351</b>	<b>426,327</b>	<b>400,409</b>	<b>389,001</b>	<b>377,385</b>	<b>367,470</b>
<b>TOTAL OFFICER</b>	<b>90,376</b>	<b>84,073</b>	<b>81,003</b>	<b>78,444</b>	<b>76,388</b>	<b>73,983</b>	<b>71,892</b>
General	11	11	11	10	12	11	10
Lieutenant General	33	34	33	34	37	36	39
Major General	110	101	78	90	87	81	86
Brigadier General	154	151	173	140	139	145	139
Colonel	4,588	4,351	4,322	4,158	4,022	3,818	3,815
Lieutenant Colonel	11,699	11,181	10,988	10,659	10,375	10,055	10,418
Major	17,600	16,758	16,054	15,516	16,019	15,738	15,612
Captain	40,417	37,181	34,677	32,817	31,026	29,702	27,523
1st Lieutenant	8,965	7,270	7,592	7,551	7,513	7,688	7,414
2nd Lieutenant	6,799	7,035	7,075	7,469	7,158	6,709	6,836
<b>TOTAL ENLISTED</b>	<b>375,684</b>	<b>356,126</b>	<b>341,317</b>	<b>317,938</b>	<b>308,608</b>	<b>299,373</b>	<b>291,590</b>
Chief Master Sergeant	3,943	3,613	3,398	3,175	3,065	3,022	2,947
Senior Master Sergeant	7,879	7,284	6,816	6,307	6,154	6,056	5,896
Master Sergeant	37,649	36,753	35,922	32,997	32,083	30,794	29,606
Technical Sergeant	55,638	52,322	47,555	40,994	39,048	36,776	38,280
Staff Sergeant	86,582	81,592	81,597	77,002	78,269	77,911	73,461
Sergeant	103,549	96,597	89,002	84,223	77,244	72,415	67,709
Airman 1st Class	47,894	45,958	46,958	43,461	43,324	43,277	44,600
Airman	18,684	20,652	18,646	18,603	17,682	17,867	17,698
Airman Basic	13,866	11,355	11,423	11,176	11,739	11,255	11,393
<b>CADET</b>	<b>4,255</b>	<b>4,152</b>	<b>4,007</b>	<b>4,027</b>	<b>4,005</b>	<b>4,029</b>	<b>3,988</b>

OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPRR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;

(ENLISTED) AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-8

**AF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY AGE**

AGE RANGE (YRS)	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>OFFICER TOTAL</b>	<b>90,376</b>	<b>84,073</b>	<b>81,003</b>	<b>78,444</b>	<b>76,388</b>	<b>73,983</b>	<b>71,892</b>
20-24	6,009	6,330	6,379	6,303	5,919	5,623	5,822
25-29	20,373	18,352	17,463	17,020	16,334	15,620	15,200
30-34	20,671	18,550	18,961	18,717	18,579	18,080	16,752
35-39	18,976	17,512	16,547	15,393	14,966	14,648	14,489
40-44	15,754	14,677	13,569	12,771	12,175	11,656	11,162
45-49	6,964	7,076	6,471	6,542	6,511	6,233	6,098
50-54	1,265	1,224	1,285	1,372	1,578	1,827	2,054
55-59	282	267	241	243	246	233	259
60 & OLDER	82	85	87	83	80	63	56
<b>ENLISTED TOTAL</b>	<b>375,684</b>	<b>356,126</b>	<b>341,317</b>	<b>317,938</b>	<b>308,608</b>	<b>299,373</b>	<b>291,590</b>
17-19	21,568	20,363	19,544	18,862	19,217	19,273	20,744
20-24	104,540	98,900	94,930	91,640	86,324	83,763	82,385
25-29	90,462	82,338	76,483	69,770	66,752	62,104	58,212
30-34	77,919	74,626	73,359	65,422	61,438	56,506	51,492
35-39	56,075	54,986	53,046	49,791	52,573	55,282	56,292
40-44	21,476	21,275	20,470	19,128	18,913	18,993	18,969
45-49	3,415	3,426	3,319	3,145	3,211	3,246	3,294
50-54	223	206	162	176	176	201	195
55 & OLDER	6	6	4	4	4	5	7
<b>AVERAGE AGE (Rounded to nearest full year)</b>							
<b>OFFICER</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>ENLISTED</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>28</b>

OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPRR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;  
 (ENLISTED) AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-9

**AF MILITARY WOMEN BY GRADE**

	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	68,789	66,732	66,314	64,147	64,814	65,835	66,166
<b>TOTAL OFFICER</b>	12,683	12,251	12,322	12,068	12,047	12,008	11,971
<b>TOTAL ENLISTED</b>	55,598	53,940	53,433	51,478	52,129	53,167	53,542
<b>TOTAL CADET</b>	508	541	559	601	638	660	653
<b>GENERAL</b>	3	3	4	6	6	6	7
<b>COLONEL</b>	150	181	193	204	204	240	270
<b>LIEUTENANT COLONEL</b>	812	849	995	1,062	1,095	1,203	1,304
<b>MAJOR</b>	2,484	2,577	2,526	2,333	2,346	2,243	2,279
<b>CAPTAIN</b>	6,286	5,924	5,693	5,414	5,287	5,220	5,091
<b>1ST LIEUTENANT</b>	1,686	1,409	1,450	1,516	1,674	1,712	1,595
<b>2ND LIEUTENANT</b>	1,262	1,308	1,461	1,533	1,435	1,384	1,425
<b>CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT</b>	94	118	168	192	235	262	284
<b>SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT</b>	524	561	581	582	619	658	682
<b>MASTER SERGEANT</b>	3,234	3,520	3,637	3,510	3,504	3,417	3,281
<b>TECHNICAL SERGEANT</b>	6,727	6,429	5,867	4,890	4,635	4,415	4,481
<b>STAFF SERGEANT</b>	10,919	10,216	10,470	10,087	10,578	10,847	10,720
<b>SERGEANT</b>	18,189	17,416	16,479	15,993	15,394	15,237	15,190
<b>AIRMAN 1ST CLASS</b>	9,531	9,199	9,772	9,628	10,107	10,763	11,633
<b>AIRMAN</b>	3,671	4,238	4,012	4,090	4,273	4,717	4,551
<b>AIRMAN BASIC</b>	2,709	2,243	2,447	2,506	2,784	2,851	2,720
<b>OFFICER</b>	14.0	14.6	15.2	15.4	15.8	16.2	16.7
<b>ENLISTED</b>	14.8	15.1	15.7	16.2	16.9	17.8	18.4
<b>CADET</b>	11.9	13.0	14.0	14.9	15.9	16.4	16.4

OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPRR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;

(ENLISTED) AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-10

### AF MILITARY MINORITY POPULATION BY GRADE

	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	88,709	83,357	80,763	77,589	78,170	79,222	80,741
<b>BLACK (OFF &amp; ENL)</b>	69,857	65,192	62,247	58,434	57,396	56,868	56,543
<b>OTHER (OFF &amp; ENL)</b>	18,852	18,165	18,516	19,155	20,774	22,354	24,198
<b>TOTAL OFFICER</b>	7,916	7,474	7,444	7,377	7,509	7,666	8,142
<b>TOTAL BLACK</b>	5,214	4,805	4,629	4,448	4,440	4,453	4,411
<b>TOTAL OTHER</b>	2,702	2,669	2,815	2,929	3,069	3,213	3,731
<b>GENERAL</b>	7	7	9	11	11	11	9
Black	5	5	6	8	9	9	8
Other	2	2	3	3	2	2	1
<b>COLONEL</b>	168	169	179	180	191	197	218
Black	86	89	91	91	103	119	144
Other	82	80	88	89	88	78	74
<b>LIEUTENANT COLONEL</b>	614	623	732	801	823	853	936
Black	412	432	542	603	621	654	717
Other	202	191	190	198	202	199	219
<b>MAJOR</b>	1,633	1,620	1,593	1,483	1,498	1,395	1,373
Black	1,263	1,260	1,220	1,112	1,101	995	899
Other	370	360	373	371	397	400	474
<b>CAPTAIN</b>	3,855	3,448	3,200	3,051	3,005	3,111	3,305
Black	2,586	2,183	1,942	1,784	1,693	1,723	1,642
Other	1,269	1,265	1,258	1,267	1,312	1,388	1,663
<b>1ST LIEUTENANT</b>	929	756	787	903	1,013	1,013	1,100
Black	498	414	413	456	459	458	526
Other	431	342	374	447	554	555	574
<b>2ND LIEUTENANT</b>	710	851	944	948	968	1,086	1,201
Black	364	422	415	394	454	495	475
Other	346	429	529	554	514	591	726
<b>TOTAL ENLISTED</b>	80,793	75,883	73,319	70,212	70,661	71,556	72,599
<b>TOTAL BLACK</b>	64,643	60,387	57,618	53,986	52,956	52,415	52,132
<b>TOTAL OTHER</b>	16,150	15,496	15,701	16,226	17,705	19,141	20,467
<b>CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT</b>	607	576	583	578	598	632	626
Black	542	511	520	519	545	577	570
Other	65	65	63	59	53	55	56
<b>SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT</b>	1,490	1,435	1,422	1,342	1,296	1,251	1,234
Black	1,319	1,273	1,252	1,169	1,130	1,077	1,066
Other	171	162	170	173	166	174	168

Table D-10

**AF MILITARY MINORITY POPULATION BY GRADE**

	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>MASTER SERGEANT</b>	<b>8,265</b>	<b>8,214</b>	<b>8,149</b>	<b>7,728</b>	<b>7,672</b>	<b>7,568</b>	<b>7,285</b>
Black	7,112	6,993	6,878	6,501	6,406	6,335	6,044
Other	1,153	1,221	1,271	1,227	1,266	1,233	1,241
<b>TECHNICAL SERGEANT</b>	<b>12,468</b>	<b>11,786</b>	<b>10,864</b>	<b>9,677</b>	<b>9,358</b>	<b>9,006</b>	<b>9,509</b>
Black	10,330	9,727	9,005	7,966	7,721	7,362	7,735
Other	2,138	2,059	1,859	1,711	1,637	1,644	1,774
<b>STAFF SERGEANT</b>	<b>21,109</b>	<b>19,648</b>	<b>19,819</b>	<b>19,169</b>	<b>19,313</b>	<b>18,833</b>	<b>17,468</b>
Black	17,160	15,769	15,710	15,131	15,045	14,580	13,402
Other	3,949	3,879	4,109	4,038	4,268	4,253	4,066
<b>SERGEANT/SENIOR AIRMAN</b>	<b>24,121</b>	<b>21,597</b>	<b>18,563</b>	<b>16,295</b>	<b>14,956</b>	<b>14,899</b>	<b>15,379</b>
Black	18,727	16,764	14,196	12,281	11,167	10,719	10,487
Other	5,394	4,833	4,367	4,014	3,789	4,180	4,892
<b>AIRMAN 1ST CLASS</b>	<b>7,860</b>	<b>7,197</b>	<b>7,961</b>	<b>8,656</b>	<b>9,975</b>	<b>11,295</b>	<b>12,810</b>
Black	5,882	5,293	5,792	5,971	6,377	6,705	7,660
Other	1,978	1,904	2,169	2,685	3,598	4,590	5,150
<b>AIRMAN</b>	<b>2,619</b>	<b>3,412</b>	<b>3,633</b>	<b>4,126</b>	<b>4,561</b>	<b>4,999</b>	<b>5,123</b>
Black	1,958	2,571	2,638	2,729	2,780	3,109	3,222
Other	661	841	995	1,397	1,781	1,890	1,901
<b>AIRMAN BASIC</b>	<b>2,254</b>	<b>2,018</b>	<b>2,325</b>	<b>2,641</b>	<b>2,932</b>	<b>3,073</b>	<b>3,165</b>
Black	1,613	1,486	1,627	1,719	1,785	1,951	1,946
Other	641	532	698	922	1,147	1,122	1,219

OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPRR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;  
 (ENLISTED) AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-11

# AF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY ETHNIC DESCENT

CATEGORY	FY 95		FY 96		FY 97		FY98	
	OFFICER	ENLISTED	OFFICER	ENLISTED	OFFICER	ENLISTED	OFFICER	ENLISTED
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>78,444</b>	<b>317,938</b>	<b>76,388</b>	<b>308,608</b>	<b>73,983</b>	<b>299,373</b>	<b>71,892</b>	<b>291,590</b>
<b>TOTAL MEN</b>	<b>66,376</b>	<b>266,460</b>	<b>64,341</b>	<b>256,479</b>	<b>61,975</b>	<b>246,206</b>	<b>59,921</b>	<b>238,048</b>
Native American	258	1,381	253	1,298	249	1,172	252	1,075
Asian American	962	5,252	926	5,329	949	5,421	871	5,501
Hispanic	1,294	11,119	1,304	11,300	1,353	11,565	1,260	11,849
None (1)	56,847	243,103	55,016	233,573	55,057	223,859	53,089	215,913
Other (2)	4,235	5,540	4,147	4,904	4,180	4,107	4,032	3,629
Unknown (3)	2,780	65	2,695	75	187	82	417	81
<b>TOTAL WOMEN</b>	<b>12,068</b>	<b>51,478</b>	<b>12,047</b>	<b>52,129</b>	<b>12,008</b>	<b>53,167</b>	<b>11,971</b>	<b>53,542</b>
Native American	47	384	47	386	48	376	49	375
Asian American	264	1,131	270	1,245	281	1,356	262	1,458
Hispanic	241	2,115	238	2,386	237	2,699	240	2,899
None (1)	9,822	46,850	9,773	47,171	10,544	47,874	10,397	48,006
Other (2)	843	982	803	915	801	832	752	773
Unknown (3)	851	16	916	26	97	30	271	31

## FOOTNOTES:

- (1) Primarily Caucasian.
- (2) None of the ethnic categories shown on this table.
- (3) Information not provided by personnel queried.

## OPR:

(OFFICER) AF/DPRR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;

(ENLISTED) AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

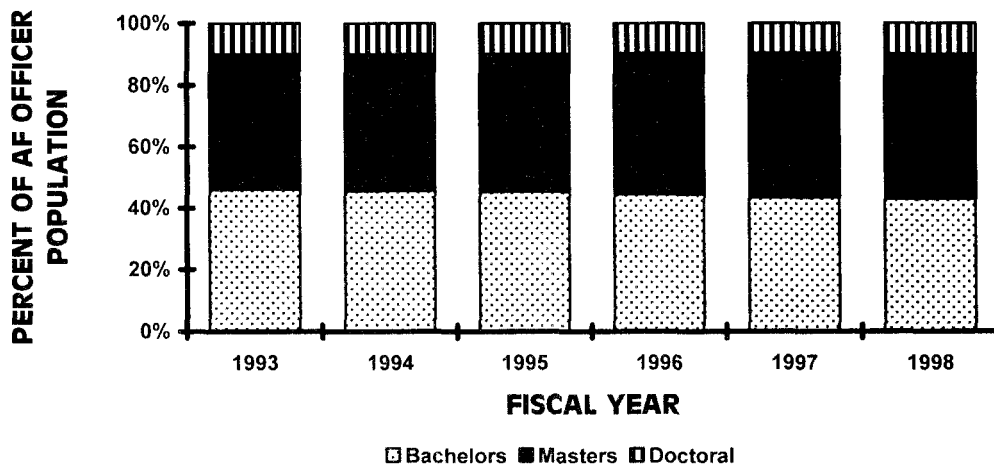
Table D-12

### OFFICER POPULATION BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL

	FY 93	% OF TOTAL	FY 94	% OF TOTAL	FY 95	% OF TOTAL
Officer Population	84,073	100.0%	81,003	100.0%	78,444	100.0%
High School	1	0.0%	1	0.0%	0	0.0%
Some College	344	0.4%	438	0.5%	340	0.4%
Bachelor's Degree	38,303	45.6%	36,416	45.0%	35,133	44.8%
Master's Degree	36,409	43.3%	35,319	43.6%	34,567	44.1%
Doctoral/Professional Degree	8,308	9.9%	7,999	9.9%	7,705	9.8%
Unknown	708	0.8%	830	1.0%	699	0.9%

	FY 96	% OF TOTAL	FY 97	% OF TOTAL	FY98	% OF TOTAL
Officer Population	76,388	100.0%	73,983	100.0%	71,892	100.0%
High School	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
Some College	331	0.5%	394	0.6%	319	0.5%
Bachelor's Degree	33,455	43.8%	31,605	42.7%	30,492	42.4%
Master's Degree	34,401	45.0%	34,126	46.1%	33,344	46.4%
Doctoral/Professional Degree	7,281	9.5%	7,037	9.5%	7,139	9.9%
Unknown	920	1.2%	821	1.1%	598	0.8%

### OFFICER EDUCATION PATTERNS



OPR: AF/DPRR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714



Table D-13

**AF OFFICER PERSONNEL  
BY COMPETITIVE CATEGORY**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>84,073</b>	<b>81,003</b>	<b>78,444</b>	<b>76,388</b>	<b>73,983</b>	<b>71,892</b>
<b>LINE OF THE AF</b>	<b>67,524</b>	<b>64,607</b>	<b>62,275</b>	<b>60,349</b>	<b>58,128</b>	<b>56,071</b>
<b>CHAPLAIN</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>616</b>
<b>DENTAL CORP</b>	<b>1,267</b>	<b>1,203</b>	<b>1,168</b>	<b>1,120</b>	<b>1,126</b>	<b>1,179</b>
<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL</b>	<b>1,342</b>	<b>1,322</b>	<b>1,311</b>	<b>1,315</b>	<b>1,316</b>	<b>1,323</b>
<b>MEDICAL CORP</b>	<b>4,305</b>	<b>4,261</b>	<b>4,234</b>	<b>4,180</b>	<b>4,133</b>	<b>4,107</b>
<b>NURSE CORP</b>	<b>4,860</b>	<b>4,911</b>	<b>4,840</b>	<b>4,829</b>	<b>4,780</b>	<b>4,710</b>
<b>MEDICAL SERVICE CORP</b>	<b>1,423</b>	<b>1,389</b>	<b>1,381</b>	<b>1,364</b>	<b>1,332</b>	<b>1,336</b>
<b>BIOMEDICAL SCIENCE CORP</b>	<b>2,617</b>	<b>2,609</b>	<b>2,579</b>	<b>2,596</b>	<b>2,552</b>	<b>2,550</b>

OPR: AF/DPRR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-14

**AF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY OCCUPATIONAL FIELD**  
**(PERMANENT PARTY AND PIPELINE)**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>76,388</b>	<b>73,983</b>	<b>71,892</b>
<b>XO COMMANDER/DIRECTOR</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>873</b>
<b>11 PILOT</b>	<b>13,983</b>	<b>13,410</b>	<b>12,766</b>
<b>12 NAVIGATOR</b>	<b>4,756</b>	<b>4,632</b>	<b>4,533</b>
<b>13 SPACE, MISSILE, COMMAND &amp; CONTROL</b>	<b>5,707</b>	<b>4,898</b>	<b>4,631</b>
<b>14 INTELLIGENCE</b>	<b>2,853</b>	<b>2,820</b>	<b>2,778</b>
<b>15 WEATHER</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>705</b>
<b>16 OPERATIONS SUPPORT</b>	<b>1,270</b>	<b>1,392</b>	<b>1,549</b>
<b>21 AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE &amp; MUNITIONS</b>	<b>4,489</b>	<b>4,268</b>	<b>4,009</b>
<b>31 SECURITY FORCES</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>746</b>
<b>32 CIVIL ENGINEERING</b>	<b>1,704</b>	<b>1,601</b>	<b>1,487</b>
<b>33 COMM-COMPUTER SYSTEMS</b>	<b>4,466</b>	<b>4,867</b>	<b>4,375</b>
<b>34 MORALE, WELFARE, REC, &amp; SERVICES</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>357</b>
<b>35 PUBLIC AFFAIRS</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>416</b>
<b>36 PERSONNEL</b>	<b>1,370</b>	<b>1,755</b>	<b>1,661</b>
<b>37 INFORMATION MANAGEMENT (1)</b>	<b>1,410</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>38 MANPOWER</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>333</b>
<b>4X MEDICAL</b>	<b>13,771</b>	<b>13,590</b>	<b>13,527</b>
<b>51 LAW</b>	<b>1,303</b>	<b>1,303</b>	<b>1,310</b>
<b>52 CHAPLAIN</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>604</b>
<b>61 SCIENTIFIC/RESEARCH</b>	<b>1,155</b>	<b>1,091</b>	<b>1,009</b>
<b>62 DEVELOPMENTAL ENGINEERING</b>	<b>3,442</b>	<b>3,022</b>	<b>2,657</b>
<b>63 ACQUISITION</b>	<b>2,521</b>	<b>2,407</b>	<b>2,355</b>
<b>64 CONTRACTING</b>	<b>1,054</b>	<b>1,060</b>	<b>1,019</b>
<b>65 FINANCE</b>	<b>1,032</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>905</b>
<b>71 SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>373</b>
<b>9X REPORTING IDENTIFIERS</b>	<b>4,071</b>	<b>4,480</b>	<b>5,044</b>
<b>8X SPECIAL DUTY IDENTIFIERS</b>	<b>1,546</b>	<b>1,924</b>	<b>1,867</b>
<b>UNKNOWN</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>

NOTE. All Officer Air Force Speciality Codes (AFSCs) changed effective FY94.

FOOTNOTE: (1) Occupational field 37 merged with occupational fields 33 and 36.

OPR: AF/DPRR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3414 or DSN 227-3714.

Table D-15

**AF ACTIVE DUTY PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS  
REQUIREMENTS AND INVENTORY**

(1)

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>REQUIREMENTS</b>					
TOTAL PILOT	15,134	14,799	14,365	14,125	13,987
TOTAL NAVIGATOR	5,482	5,417	5,126	4,830	4,710
<b>FORCE</b>					
Pilot	6,302	6,298	6,105	5,916	5,764
Navigator	2,130	2,125	1,898	1,880	1,823
<b>TRAINING</b>					
Pilot	2,179	2,316	2,149	2,281	2,429
Navigator	346	548	556	537	522
<b>SUPERVISORY STAFF</b>					
Pilot	4,831	4,455	4,377	4,253	4,244
Navigator	2,479	2,277	2,191	1,962	1,910
<b>ADVANCED STUDENT</b>					
Pilot	1,393	1,109	1,118	1,065	1,029
Navigator	328	227	247	221	257
<b>TRANSIENT</b>					
Pilot	169	266	258	253	223
Navigator	94	98	91	87	75
<b>EDUCATION DEVELOPMENT</b>					
Pilot	260	355	358	357	298
Navigator	105	142	143	143	123
<b>INVENTORY</b>					
TOTAL PILOT	15,963	15,362	14,774	14,165	13,338
TOTAL NAVIGATOR	6,385	5,868	5,560	5,365	5,221

FOOTNOTE: (1) Excludes generals, colonels, and students in undergraduate flying training.

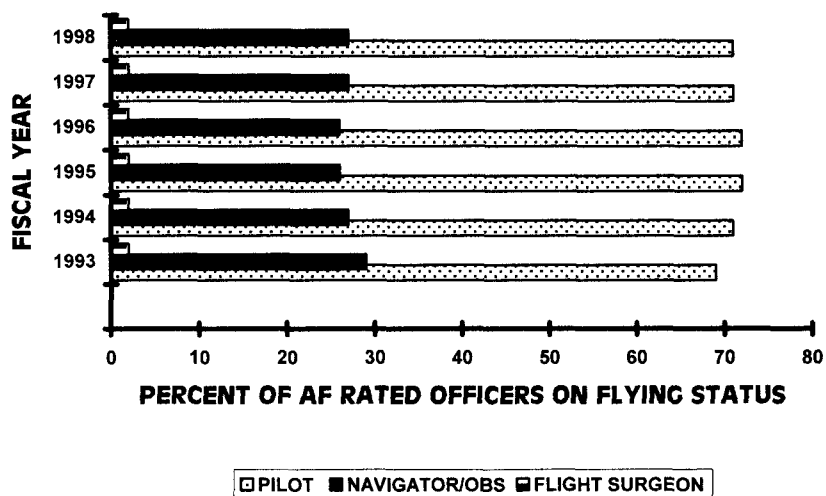
OPRS: (REQUIREMENTS) AF/XOOT, Lt Col Nowell, (703) 697-5316 or DSN 227-5316;  
(INVENTORY) AF/DPFF, Maj Smyser, (703) 697-7007 or DSN 227-7007

Table D-16

**AF RATED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS  
(BY GRADE)**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>26,604</b>	<b>24,767</b>	<b>23,534</b>	<b>22,581</b>	<b>21,562</b>	<b>20,577</b>
<b>PILOT</b>	<b>18,480</b>	<b>17,537</b>	<b>16,867</b>	<b>16,221</b>	<b>15,405</b>	<b>14,563</b>
General	198	191	174	172	163	163
Colonel	1,332	1,326	1,292	1,217	1,077	1062
Lt Colonel	3,163	3,003	2,629	2,371	2,110	2113
Major	2,443	2,464	2,689	3,209	3,443	3563
Captain	9,002	8,962	8,927	8,491	7,851	6527
Lieutenant	2,342	1,591	1,156	761	761	1135
<b>NAVIGATOR/OBS</b>	<b>7,614</b>	<b>6,765</b>	<b>6,215</b>	<b>5,928</b>	<b>5,728</b>	<b>5,580</b>
General	2	1	2	3	4	4
Colonel	284	319	338	344	359	355
Lt Colonel	1,622	1,464	1,352	1,247	1,119	1,254
Major	1,698	1,759	1,757	1,870	1,818	1,725
Captain	3,456	3,037	2,631	2,305	2,109	1,732
Lieutenant	552	185	135	159	319	510
<b>FLIGHT SURGEON</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>434</b>
General	0	1	1	1	1	2
Colonel	113	106	97	88	82	89
Lt Colonel	111	114	120	121	134	122
Major	164	137	136	125	97	105
Captain	122	107	98	97	115	116

**AVERAGE RATED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS**



OPR: AF/DPFFF, Maj Smyser (703) 697-7007 or DSN 227-7007

Table D-17

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS  
RECEIVING INCENTIVE PAY  
(1)**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>24,960</b>	<b>23,540</b>	<b>22,437</b>	<b>21,345</b>	<b>20,332</b>	<b>19,154</b>
<b>PILOT</b>	<b>17,692</b>	<b>17,015</b>	<b>16,421</b>	<b>15,666</b>	<b>14,895</b>	<b>13,965</b>
General & Colonel	1,082	1,062	1,023	888	803	735
Lt Colonel & Below	16,610	15,953	15,398	14,778	14,092	13,230
<b>NAVIGATOR/OBS</b>	<b>7,268</b>	<b>6,525</b>	<b>6,016</b>	<b>5,679</b>	<b>5,437</b>	<b>5,189</b>
General & Colonel	203	221	225	206	164	122
Lt Colonel & Below	7,065	6,304	5,791	5,473	5,273	5,067

Table D-18

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS  
ACTUALLY FLYING  
(1)**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>16,393</b>	<b>15,428</b>	<b>15,278</b>	<b>14,460</b>	<b>15,003</b>	<b>14,620</b>
<b>PILOT</b>	<b>12,543</b>	<b>12,053</b>	<b>12,086</b>	<b>11,475</b>	<b>11,682</b>	<b>11,397</b>
General & Colonel	523	479	481	435	390	415
Lt Colonel & Below	12,020	11,574	11,605	11,040	11,292	10,982
<b>NAVIGATOR/OBS</b>	<b>3,850</b>	<b>3,375</b>	<b>3,192</b>	<b>2,985</b>	<b>3,321</b>	<b>3,223</b>
General & Colonel	10	11	18	21	31	23
Lt Colonel & Below	3,840	3,364	3,174	2,964	3,290	3,200

FOOTNOTE: (1) Excludes Trainees.

OPR: AF/DPFFF, Maj Smyser (703) 697-7007 or DSN 227-7007

Table D-19

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS BY I. AJCOM/FOA/DRU  
(INCLUDES TRAINEES)**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>TOTAL PILOTS</b>	<b>15,963</b>	<b>15,362</b>	<b>14,774</b>	<b>14,165</b>	<b>13,338</b>
<b>PIPELINE</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>593</b>
<b>PERMANENT PARTY</b>	<b>15,421</b>	<b>14,625</b>	<b>14,117</b>	<b>13,504</b>	<b>12,745</b>
<b>-- MAJCOMs</b>	<b>13,797</b>	<b>13,051</b>	<b>12,572</b>	<b>11,976</b>	<b>11,410</b>
Air Combat Command (1)	4,568	4,371	4,163	3,297	3,053
US Strategic Command (1)	32	29	25	33	27
Air Mobility Command	3,464	3,443	3,250	3,642	3,287
Air Education & Training Command	2,591	2,271	2,219	2,218	2,387
AF Materiel Command	691	531	436	379	343
AF Special Operations Command	542	556	562	548	541
Pacific Air Forces	1,029	1,006	1,064	1,032	966
AF Space Command	185	141	147	119	110
US Air Forces, Europe	684	692	695	698	687
Air Force Reserve	11	11	11	10	9
<b>-- FOAs</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>152</b>
AF Civil Engineering Support Agency	2	1	0	0	0
AF Inspection Agency	7	8	6	6	4
Air Intelligence Agency	29	25	18	11	7
AF Personnel Center	29	26	25	28	28
AF Personnel Operations Agency	1	0	0	0	0
AF OSI	3	1	1	1	0
AF Program Exec Office	1	1	0	0	0
AF Agency for Modeling & Simulation	0	0	0	2	2
Air Reserve Personnel Center	1	1	0	0	0
AF Review Boards Agency	1	0	0	0	0
AF Safety Center	15	12	13	14	10
AF C4 Agency	3	3	0	0	0
AF Comm and Information Center	0	0	0	0	2
AF Studies & Analyses Agency	22	16	16	18	13
AF Flight Standards Agency	36	32	35	34	31
AF Technical Appn Center	7	10	9	7	4
AF News Agency	1	1	1	0	0
AF Historical Support Agency	1	0	0	0	0
AF Services Agency	1	4	1	1	2
HQ Joint Services SERE Agency	1	1	0	1	1
AF Medical Support Agency	1	0	0	0	0
AF Ctr for Environmental Excellence	1	0	0	0	0
Air Weather Service	2	1	1	1	0
ANG Readiness Center	2	2	1	3	4
AF Combat Operations Staff	52	51	45	44	44
<b>-- DRUs</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>206</b>
AF Academy	189	179	175	169	150
11th Support Wing	32	3	2	4	6
AF Doctrine Center	4	5	5	11	19
AF Oper Test & Evaluation Center	50	45	43	37	31

Table D-19

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS BY MAJCOM/FOA/DRU  
(INCLUDES TRAINEES)**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>	1,130	1,146	1,148	1,136	977
AF Elements	746	761	768	780	683
AF Elements Europe	104	102	104	116	98
HAF	231	228	214	195	157
HQ US European Command	49	55	62	45	39
<b>TOTAL NAVIGATORS</b>	<b>6,385</b>	<b>5,868</b>	<b>5,560</b>	<b>5,365</b>	<b>5,221</b>
<b>PIPELINE</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>158</b>
<b>PERMANENT PARTY</b>	<b>6,362</b>	<b>5,747</b>	<b>5,443</b>	<b>5,274</b>	<b>5,063</b>
<b>-- MAJCOMs</b>	<b>5,348</b>	<b>4,778</b>	<b>4,555</b>	<b>4,421</b>	<b>4,266</b>
Air Combat Command (1)	2,516	2,321	2,315	1,933	1,818
US Strategic Command (1)	69	69	64	59	50
Air Mobility Command	823	707	638	846	832
Air Education & Training Command	566	457	385	435	404
AF Materiel Command	388	308	251	224	205
AF Special Operations Command	381	356	364	369	374
Pacific Air Forces	244	250	260	248	266
AF Space Command	79	55	44	40	35
US Air Forces, Europe	270	247	225	258	272
AF Reserve	12	8	9	9	10
<b>-- FOAs</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>137</b>
AF Inspection Agency	2	2	2	1	2
AF Studies & Analyses Agency	12	9	9	13	11
Air Intelligence Agency	116	92	70	61	61
AF Personnel Center	28	25	16	22	20
AF Personnel Operations Agency	1	1	1	0	0
AF OSI	6	4	2	2	2
AF Program Executive Office	2	1	3	1	0
AF Safety Center	6	7	6	5	6
AF C4 Agency	1	1	1	0	0
AF Flight Standards Agency	2	2	2	3	5
AF News Agency	2	2	2	2	2
AF Historical Research Agency	1	0	0	0	0

Table D-19

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS BY MAJCOM/FOA/DRU  
(INCLUDES TRAINEES)**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
AF Technical Appn Center	7	5	4	3	3
Air Weather Service	10	7	1	1	0
AF Combat Operations Staff	17	17	18	20	20
AF Agency Modeling & Simulation	0	0	1	1	1
Air National Guard Readiness Cntr	0	0	0	1	3
AF Cntr for Quality & Mgmt Innovation	0	0	0	1	1
-- DRUs	171	143	123	113	103
AF Academy	95	90	72	56	40
11th Support Wing	20	2	0	2	2
AF Doctrine Center	4	4	4	10	15
AF Oper Test & Evaluation Center	52	47	47	45	46
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>557</b>
AF Elements	420	440	433	410	387
AF Elements Europe	50	60	54	53	53
AF National Security Emer Pre	0	0	0	1	4
AF Ballistic Missile Defense Org	0	0	3	2	1
HAF	139	136	120	118	96
HQ US European Command	21	15	17	19	16

FOOTNOTES: (1) SAC and TAC merged forming Air Combat Command (activated 1 Jun 92). Functions of Strategic Air Command transferred to US Strategic Air Command.



Table D-20

**AF ENLISTED PERSONNEL BY CAREER FIELD**

CAREER FIELD	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>308,608</b>	<b>299,373</b>	<b>291,590</b>
<b>1A AIRCREW OPERATIONS</b>	<b>6,859</b>	<b>6,797</b>	<b>6,802</b>
<b>1C COMMAND CONTROL SYSTEMS OPERATIONS</b>	<b>11,720</b>	<b>11,596</b>	<b>11,789</b>
<b>1N INTELLIGENCE</b>	<b>10,794</b>	<b>11,335</b>	<b>11,580</b>
<b>1S SAFETY</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>385</b>
<b>1T AIRCREW PROTECTION</b>	<b>2,617</b>	<b>2,570</b>	<b>2,584</b>
<b>1W WEATHER</b>	<b>2,624</b>	<b>2,566</b>	<b>2,549</b>
<b>2A MANNED AEROSPACE MAINTENANCE</b>	<b>66,804</b>	<b>64,040</b>	<b>61,504</b>
<b>2E COMMUNICATIONS-ELECTRONICS SYSTEMS</b>	<b>18,008</b>	<b>16,558</b>	<b>15,467</b>
<b>2F FUELS</b>	<b>3,954</b>	<b>3,955</b>	<b>3,769</b>
<b>2G LOGISTICS PLANS</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>740</b>
<b>2M MISSILE &amp; SPACE SYSTEMS MAINTENANCE</b>	<b>2,970</b>	<b>2,919</b>	<b>2,726</b>
<b>2P PRECISION MEASUREMENT</b>	<b>1,553</b>	<b>1,502</b>	<b>1,388</b>
<b>2R MAINTENANCE MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS</b>	<b>2,016</b>	<b>1,840</b>	<b>1,767</b>
<b>2S SUPPLY</b>	<b>14,042</b>	<b>13,827</b>	<b>13,320</b>
<b>2T TRANSPORTATION AND VEHICLE MAINTENANCE</b>	<b>13,233</b>	<b>12,893</b>	<b>12,413</b>
<b>2W MUNITIONS AND WEAPONS</b>	<b>16,094</b>	<b>15,591</b>	<b>14,966</b>
<b>3A INFORMATION MANAGEMENT</b>	<b>12,608</b>	<b>12,644</b>	<b>12,343</b>
<b>3C COMMUNICATIONS-COMPUTER SYSTEMS</b>	<b>15,556</b>	<b>14,763</b>	<b>13,868</b>
<b>3E CIVIL ENGINEERING</b>	<b>19,116</b>	<b>18,761</b>	<b>18,371</b>
<b>3H HISTORIAN</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>103</b>
<b>3M MORALE, WELFARE, REC, &amp; SERVICES</b>	<b>5,180</b>	<b>4,753</b>	<b>4,605</b>
<b>3N PUBLIC AFFAIRS</b>	<b>1,589</b>	<b>1,648</b>	<b>1,610</b>
<b>3P SECURITY FORCES</b>	<b>21,969</b>	<b>20,408</b>	<b>20,506</b>
<b>3R PRINTING MANAGEMENT</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>3S MISSION SUPPORT</b>	<b>9,979</b>	<b>9,911</b>	<b>10,199</b>
<b>3U MANPOWER</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>785</b>
<b>3V VISUAL INFORMATION</b>	<b>1,687</b>	<b>1,677</b>	<b>1,670</b>
<b>4X MEDICAL</b>	<b>24,413</b>	<b>23,912</b>	<b>22,390</b>
<b>4Y DENTAL</b>	<b>2,912</b>	<b>2,682</b>	<b>2,733</b>
<b>5J PARALEGAL</b>	<b>989</b>	<b>1,068</b>	<b>1,030</b>
<b>5R CHAPLAIN SERVICE SUPPORT</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>470</b>
<b>6C CONTRACTING</b>	<b>1,299</b>	<b>1,304</b>	<b>1,283</b>
<b>6F FINANCIAL</b>	<b>4,056</b>	<b>3,970</b>	<b>4,099</b>
<b>7S SPECIAL INVESTIGATION</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>710</b>
<b>8 SPECIAL DUTY IDENTIFIERS</b>	<b>6,163</b>	<b>6,193</b>	<b>6,153</b>
<b>9 REPORTING IDENTIFIERS</b>	<b>4,555</b>	<b>4,354</b>	<b>4,902</b>
<b>UNKNOWN</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>

OPR: AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714.

Table D-21

### AF ENLISTED FORCE BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL

	FY 93	% OF TOTAL	FY 94	% OF TOTAL	FY 95	% OF TOTAL
ENLISTED POPULATION	356,126	100.0%	341,317	100.0%	317,938	100.0%
SOME HIGH SCHOOL	50	0.0%	34	0.0%	32	0.0%
GRAD., HIGH SCHOOL	78,195	22.0%	73,997	21.7%	64,515	20.3%
SOME COLLEGE	263,330	73.9%	252,066	73.9%	238,833	75.1%
GRADUATED, COLLEGE	14,551	4.1%	15,220	4.5%	14,558	4.6%

	FY 96	% OF TOTAL	FY 97	% OF TOTAL	FY98	% OF TOTAL
ENLISTED POPULATION	308,608	100.0%	299,373	100.0%	291,590	100.0%
SOME HIGH SCHOOL	47	0.0%	43	0.0%	40	0.0%
GRAD., HIGH SCHOOL	71,362	23.1%	63,707	21.3%	26,757	9.2%
SOME COLLEGE	222,331	72.0%	220,654	73.7%	249,685	85.6%
GRADUATED, COLLEGE	14,868	4.8%	14,969	5.0%	15,108	5.2%

### ENLISTED EDUCATION PATTERNS

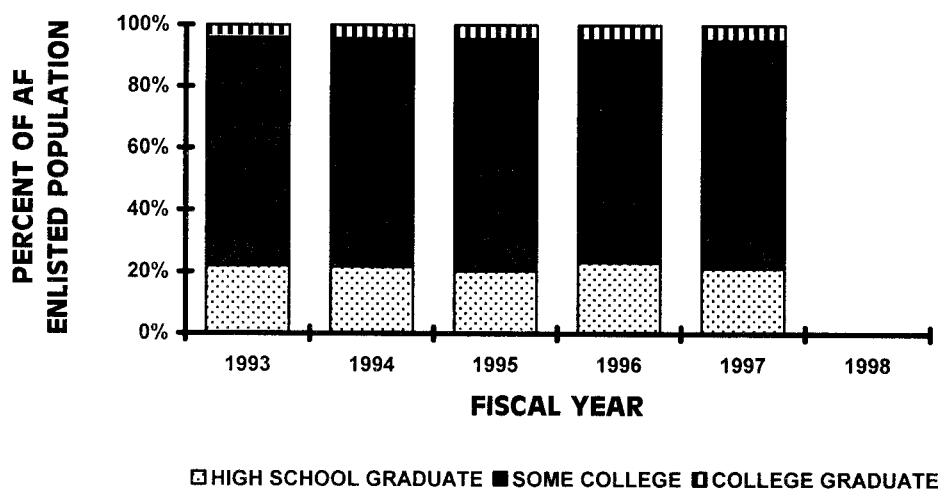


Table D-22

**AF NON-PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTED ACCESSIONS  
BY EDUCATION AND GENDER**

	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>35,100</b>	<b>31,500</b>	<b>30,000</b>	<b>30,894</b>	<b>30,700</b>	<b>30,200</b>	<b>31,491</b>
<b>MEN</b>	<b>27,480</b>	<b>24,485</b>	<b>22,859</b>	<b>23,389</b>	<b>22,699</b>	<b>21,715</b>	<b>23,239</b>
<b>WOMEN</b>	<b>7,620</b>	<b>7,015</b>	<b>7,141</b>	<b>7,505</b>	<b>8,001</b>	<b>8,485</b>	<b>8,252</b>

<b>DETAIL BY GENDER AND EDUCATION</b>							
<b>SOME HIGH SCHOOL</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>69</b>
Men	70	43	43	46	44	62	61
Women	8	6	5	9	7	11	8
<b>HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA</b>	<b>28,306</b>	<b>25,428</b>	<b>24,313</b>	<b>25,326</b>	<b>25,346</b>	<b>25,442</b>	<b>27,013</b>
Men	22,381	19,960	18,751	19,348	19,018	18,549	20,099
Women	5,925	5,468	5,562	5,978	6,328	6,893	6,914
<b>SOME COLLEGE</b>	<b>5,687</b>	<b>5,070</b>	<b>4,779</b>	<b>4,616</b>	<b>4,408</b>	<b>3,888</b>	<b>3,762</b>
Men	4,277	3,761	3,442	3,317	3,010	2,565	2,630
Women	1,410	1,309	1,337	1,299	1,398	1,323	1,132
<b>COLLEGE DEGREE(S)</b>	<b>1,029</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>647</b>
Men	752	721	623	671	627	539	449
Women	277	232	237	226	268	258	198

<b>DETAIL BY GENDER</b>							
<b>Men</b>	<b>78.3%</b>	<b>77.7%</b>	<b>76.2%</b>	<b>75.7%</b>	<b>73.9%</b>	<b>71.9%</b>	<b>73.8%</b>
<b>Women</b>	<b>21.7%</b>	<b>22.3%</b>	<b>23.8%</b>	<b>24.3%</b>	<b>26.1%</b>	<b>28.1%</b>	<b>26.2%</b>

<b>DETAIL BY EDUCATION</b>							
<b>SOME HIGH SCHOOL</b>	<b>0.2%</b>	<b>0.2%</b>	<b>0.2%</b>	<b>0.2%</b>	<b>0.2%</b>	<b>0.2%</b>	<b>0.2%</b>
<b>HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA</b>	<b>80.6%</b>	<b>80.7%</b>	<b>81.0%</b>	<b>82.0%</b>	<b>82.5%</b>	<b>84.2%</b>	<b>85.8%</b>
<b>SOME COLLEGE</b>	<b>16.2%</b>	<b>16.1%</b>	<b>15.9%</b>	<b>14.9%</b>	<b>14.4%</b>	<b>12.9%</b>	<b>11.9%</b>
<b>COLLEGE DEGREE(S)</b>	<b>2.9%</b>	<b>3.0%</b>	<b>2.9%</b>	<b>2.9%</b>	<b>2.9%</b>	<b>2.6%</b>	<b>2.1%</b>

OPR: AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-23

### AF RESERVE PERSONNEL

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>TOTAL OFFICER</b>	<b>161,566</b>	<b>143,283</b>	<b>141,510</b>	<b>139,042</b>	<b>135,280</b>	<b>134,962</b>
<b>READY RESERVE/RES. ACT. DUTY</b>	<b>35,991</b>	<b>33,833</b>	<b>30,670</b>	<b>27,122</b>	<b>26,962</b>	<b>25,968</b>
<b>PAID RESERVE/ACTIVE DUTY</b>	<b>15,842</b>	<b>16,366</b>	<b>16,281</b>	<b>16,219</b>	<b>16,102</b>	<b>16,119</b>
<b>48 - ANNUAL DRILL</b>	<b>9,473</b>	<b>9,460</b>	<b>9,569</b>	<b>10,664</b>	<b>10,386</b>	<b>10,847</b>
A-10	261	71	62	86	25	30
A-10 School House	-	-	-	-	33	39
B-52	-	59	73	74	97	101
C-5 (Associate)	405	380	373	353	352	358
C-5 (Equipped)	338	271	277	281	273	271
C-9	70	55	62	60	67	73
C-130	1,409	1,228	1,191	1,166	1,115	1,082
AC-130	164	155	167	160	158	157
WC-130	73	80	82	87	83	86
C-141 (Associate)	1,051	881	785	716	674	527
C-141 (Equipped)	444	420	394	391	377	374
C-17 (Associate)	15	47	92	110	112	215
F-16	727	474	453	330	289	277
F-16 (Associate)	-	-	-	-	-	2
HH-3/MH60	27	-	-	-	-	-
KC-10	250	228	233	196	224	235
KC-135 (Associate)	-	-	-	-	94	108
KC-135 (Equipped)	485	538	592	700	583	586
OA-10	-	102	104	117	117	113
AWACS	-	-	-	-	45	75
Aerial Port Sqdrn	256	267	263	255	246	241
Aeromed Evacuation Unit	1,269	1,205	1,201	1,190	1,152	1,090
Aero Rescue & Recovery Sqdrn	194	228	216	210	199	196
Numbered Air Force	169	181	199	163	149	168
CE Sqdrn (Heavy Repair)	22	18	22	19	18	19
CE Unit	401	383	365	327	302	204
Combat Log Spt Sqdrn	44	44	39	32	33	34
Med Services Sqdrn	852	1,550	1,699	1,694	1,723	1,691
Mobilization Aug Cat. "A" IMA	476	482	508	1,577	1,570	1,980
Basic Mil Tng Sqdrn	2	2	2	1	3	2
Communications Security	12	11	11	10	12	8
Information Systems Sqdrn	41	36	40	38	43	44
Space Com	-	26	24	26	34	40
Trans Com	-	26	26	26	51	91
Flight Training	-	-	-	-	21	128
Management HQs Support	-	-	-	-	51	48
Combat Camera	-	-	-	-	7	13
Base Ops Support	-	-	-	-	12	14
ESC Security Police Sqdrn	1	1	-	9	29	41
Ground Combat Readiness	15	11	14	9	13	11
Services	-	-	-	-	-	75
<b>24 - ANNUAL DRILL (1)</b>	<b>5,997</b>	<b>6,406</b>	<b>6,357</b>	<b>5,387</b>	<b>5,326</b>	<b>4,837</b>
<b>CATEGORY "D" IMA</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>FULL-TIME PERSONNEL</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>254</b>

Table D-23

<b>AF RESERVE PERSONNEL</b>
-----------------------------

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL</b>	168	158	158	166	184	181
<b>NON-PAID</b>	19,981	17,467	14,389	10,903	10,860	9,849
Obligated Reserve	8,111	6,268	8,186	4,417	3,950	3,669
Reinforced Designee	10,061	9,563	4,632	4,984	5,388	4,706
Chaplain/Legal	447	441	459	510	386	332
Other Health Prof Scholarship	1,362	1,195	1,112	992	1,136	1,142
<b>STANDBY</b>	10,192	8,681	9,543	11,419	10,071	11,693
Active	608	540	520	426	403	308
Inactive	9,584	8,141	9,023	10,993	9,668	11,385
<b>RETIRED</b>	115,383	100,767	101,297	100,501	98,247	97,301

<b>TOTAL ENLISTED</b>	315,166	316,469	306,263	300,118	300,573	296,023
<b>READY RESERVE/ACTIVE DUTY</b>	156,987	145,285	123,146	114,108	112,034	103,207
<b>PAID RESERVE/ACTIVE DUTY</b>	64,720	63,904	62,616	58,184	56,651	56,597
<b>48 - ANNUAL DRILL</b>	58,872	57,349	56,001	52,404	50,856	50,412
A-10	2,163	499	473	667	270	254
A-10 School House	-	-	-	-	267	253
B-52	-	377	427	473	626	621
C-5 (Associate)	3,006	2,837	2,814	2,534	2,305	2,335
C-5 (Equipped)	2,855	2,677	2,776	2,579	2,421	2,342
C-9	198	188	201	211	203	210
C-130	6,689	6,470	6,547	6,033	5,738	5,827
AC-130	1,033	963	947	842	815	815
WC-130	129	145	144	164	179	176
C-141 (Associate)	5,600	4,857	4,500	3,760	3,011	2,268
C-141 (Equipped)	2,534	2,802	2,505	2,361	2,203	2,087
C-17 (Associate)	131	211	294	496	720	1,113
F-16	5,732	4,081	3,854	2,786	2,538	2,522
F-16 (Associate)	-	-	-	-	-	1
HH-3/MH60	127	-	-	-	-	-
KC-10	1,099	970	1,000	740	877	905
KC-135 (Associate)	-	-	-	-	177	186
KC-135 (Equipped)	2,572	3,092	3,203	3,511	3,257	3,288
OA-10	-	916	886	872	922	899
<b>AWACS</b>	-	-	-	-	164	230
Aerial Port Sqdrn	7,819	7,271	6,968	6,870	6,785	6,766
Aeromed Evacuation Unit	2,378	2,195	2,127	2,039	1,972	1,969
Aero Rescue & Recovery Sqdrn	745	956	963	968	979	1,021
Flight Traing	-	-	-	-	-	3
Numbered Air Force	202	203	214	188	195	224
CE Sqdrn (Heavy Repair)	409	386	373	349	374	375
CE Unit	7,233	7,364	7,071	5,815	5,505	4,148
Combat Log Spt Sqdrn	1,537	1,474	1,228	1,124	1,077	1,038
Med Services Sqdrn	3,243	5,031	5,090	4,739	4,652	4,698
Mobilization Aug Cat. "A" IMA	265	283	263	1,097	1,043	1,319
Basic Mil Tng Sqdrn	69	75	80	70	64	61
Communications Security	78	66	67	64	60	73
Information Systems Sqdrn	933	838	895	865	901	937

Table D-23

<b>AF RESERVE PERSONNEL</b>
-----------------------------

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
Space Com	-	11	10	11	18	85
Trans Com	-	20	22	22	17	19
Management HQs Support	-	-	-	-	70	45
Combat Camera	-	-	-	-	146	134
Base Ops Support	-	-	-	-	17	22
ESC Security Police Sqdrn	24	28	3	19	35	40
Ground Combat Readiness	69	63	56	54	53	78
Services	-	-	-	-	-	1,024
Traffic Cntr/Approach/Landir	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>24 - ANNUAL DRILL (1)</b>	<b>4,646</b>	<b>4,879</b>	<b>5,028</b>	<b>4,210</b>	<b>4,200</b>	<b>4,100</b>
<b>CATEGORY "D" IMA</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>NPS, ACTIVE DUTY TRAIN (2)</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>641</b>
<b>NPS, DELAY WITH PAY</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>271</b>
<b>FULL-TIME PERSONNEL</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>608</b>
<b>ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>565</b>
<b>NON-PAID</b>	<b>92,267</b>	<b>81,381</b>	<b>60,530</b>	<b>55,924</b>	<b>55,380</b>	<b>46,610</b>
Obligated Reserve	60,235	49,792	32,798	33,872	33,462	33,013
Reinforcement Designee	32,022	31,576	27,720	22,042	21,915	13,597
Other	10	13	12	10	3	-
<b>STANDBY ENLISTED</b>	<b>1,079</b>	<b>1,245</b>	<b>1,910</b>	<b>2,948</b>	<b>2,851</b>	<b>4,349</b>
Active	862	1,055	821	748	521	714
Inactive	217	190	1,089	2,200	2,330	3,635
<b>RETIRED (3)</b>	<b>156,590</b>	<b>169,939</b>	<b>181,207</b>	<b>183,062</b>	<b>185,708</b>	<b>188,467</b>

## FOOTNOTES:

- (1) Individual Mobilization Augmentee.
- (2) NPS = Non-Prior Service.
- (3) Active and retired enlisted personnel with over 30 years total service are not included, but instead are subsumed within the Retired Regular Air Force category.

OPR: AF/REPP, Mr. Bill Limbrick, (703) 588-6001 or DSN 425-6001

Table D-24

**AF MILITARY RETIREMENT PROGRAM  
POPULATION SUMMARY & COST**  
(END STRENGTHS IN THOUSANDS,  
DOLLARS IN MILLIONS)

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>728</b>
Officer	169	170	171	172	173
Enlisted	414	423	462	469	478
Beneficiaries	56	48	70	74	77
<b>THEN-YEARS \$</b>	<b>9879</b>	<b>10,401</b>	<b>10,805</b>	<b>11,284</b>	<b>11,625</b>
Officer	4404	4580	4728	4906	5030
Enlisted	5104	5419	5631	5889	6078
Beneficiaries	371	402	446	489	517
<b>CONSTANT FY98 \$</b>	<b>11,316</b>	<b>11,747</b>	<b>11,335</b>	<b>11,720</b>	<b>11,625</b>
Officer	5053	5183	4960	5099	5030
Enlisted	5857	6133	5907	6120	6078
Beneficiaries	406	431	468	501	517

OPR: SAF/FMPB, Maj Westergaard (703) 695-0140 DSN 225-0140 (Manpower & Then-Year Dollars);  
SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Sarangan (703) 697-5870 DSN 227-5870 (Constant FY98 \$)

Table D-25

**AF RETIRED MILITARY POPULATION BY GRADE  
(END STRENGTHS)**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>593,272</b>	<b>632,984</b>	<b>601,777</b>	<b>651,262</b>
<b>OFFICER TOTAL</b>	<b>169,846</b>	<b>171,318</b>	<b>171,219</b>	<b>173,257</b>
<b>ENLISTED TOTAL</b>	<b>423,426</b>	<b>461,666</b>	<b>430,558</b>	<b>478,005</b>
<b>OFFICER DETAILS</b>				
General	2,205	2,240	2,269	2,281
Colonel	29,961	30,352	30,466	30,957
Lt Colonel	72,078	72,736	71,978	72,899
Major	46,780	46,138	47,594	47,204
Captain	12,933	13,342	13,604	13,949
1st Lieutenant	2,137	2,439	1,979	2,289
2nd Lieutenant	742	873	664	208
Warrent Officer	3,010	3,197	2,665	2,869
Unknown (Adjustment for Report Lags)	0	1	0	1
<b>ENLISTED DETAILS</b>				
Chief Master Sergeant	31,608	33,167	32,462	34,050
Senior Master Sergeant	50,446	53,583	51,884	55,384
Master Sergeant	169,755	181,603	175,410	189,896
Technical Sergeant	123,849	131,644	124,559	136,502
Staff Sergeant	41,358	46,252	40,292	47,201
Sergeant	4,547	8,527	4,213	8,293
Airman First Class	1,376	4,713	1,280	4,596
Airman	349	1,735	332	1,669
Airman Basic	128	427	116	414
Unknown (Adjustment for Report Lags)	10	15	10	0



Table D-26

**RETIRED MILITARY POPULATION BY DISABILITY CATEGORY**

	<b>FY 95</b>	<b>FY 96</b>	<b>FY 97</b>	<b>FY98</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>581,873</b>	<b>632,984</b>	<b>601,769</b>	<b>651,262</b>
<b>NON-DISABILITY</b>	<b>549,881</b>	<b>583,173</b>	<b>572,217</b>	<b>603,710</b>
<b>TEMPORARY DISABILITY</b>	<b>1,471</b>	<b>1,884</b>	<b>1,113</b>	<b>1,242</b>
<b>PERMANENT DISABILITY</b>	<b>30,521</b>	<b>47,927</b>	<b>28,439</b>	<b>46,310</b>
<b>OFFICER TOTAL</b>	<b>167,521</b>	<b>171,318</b>	<b>171,220</b>	<b>173,257</b>
Non-Disability	156,328	159,524	161,005	162,361
Temporary Disability	240	272	189	203
Permanent Disability	10,953	11,522	10,026	10,693
<b>ENLISTED TOTAL</b>	<b>414,352</b>	<b>461,666</b>	<b>430,549</b>	<b>478,005</b>
Non-Disability	393,553	423,649	411,212	441,349
Temporary Disability	1,231	1,612	924	1,039
Permanent Disability	19,568	36,405	18,413	35,617

OPR: DFAS (Cleveland), Mr. Eugene Vaughn, (216) 522-6170 or DSN 580-6170

Table D-27

**CIVILIAN PERMANENT AIR FORCE POSITIONS  
(PAID FROM FUNDS AVAILABLE TO THE AIR FORCE)**

	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>EXECUTIVE SERVICE</b>	222	208	202	198	177	167	159
<b>GENERAL SCHEDULE (GS)</b>	127,896	123,513	114,078	111,661	102,262	99,201	95,512
<b>TOTAL</b>	128,118	123,721	114,280	111,859	102,439	99,368	95,671
<b>TOTAL NON-GS</b>	64,717	61,035	58,779	53,941	39,761	38,163	36,609

<b>GENERAL SCHEDULE DETAIL</b>							
<b>GS-18</b>	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>GS-17</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>GS-16</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>GS/GM-15</b>	1,314	1,357	1,312	1,288	1,237	1,209	1,237
<b>GS/GM-14</b>	3,882	3,917	3,881	3,746	3,378	3,266	3,244
<b>GS/GM-13</b>	9,292	9,572	9,562	10,088	10,447	10,611	10,997
<b>GS-12</b>	20,674	21,307	20,863	21,090	20,259	19,758	18,937
<b>GS-11</b>	18,954	18,668	17,381	17,288	16,594	16,441	16,156
<b>GS-10</b>	1,059	1,031	1,002	994	845	826	792
<b>GS-9</b>	17,607	16,494	15,014	14,101	12,980	13,089	12,497
<b>GS-8</b>	1,767	1,870	1,602	1,547	1,380	1,332	1,209
<b>GS-7</b>	12,196	12,227	10,952	10,343	9,509	9,156	8,845
<b>GS-1/6</b>	41,150	37,070	32,509	31,176	25,633	23,513	21,598

OPR: AF/DPRR, Mr. D. Davenport, (703) 697-7486 or DSN 227-7486

**KEY PERSONNEL OF THE  
AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1998**

<b>OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY</b>	
<b>The Secretary</b>	Honorable F. Whitten Peters (Acting)
<b>OFFICE OF THE UNDER SECRETARY</b>	
<b>The Under Secretary</b>	Honorable F. Whitten Peters
<b>Deputy Under Secretary (International Affairs)</b>	Mr Robert Bauerlein
Principal Assistant Deputy	Maj Gen Tome Walters
Assistant Deputy	Brig Gen Jeffrey Kohler
Chief, Saudi	Col Richard Macintosh
Chief, Europe/NATO/Eurasia	Col Robert Chapin
Chief, Americas	Col Richard O'Connor
Chief, Mideast/Africa	Col James Allshouse
Chief, Pacific	Col Robert Peterman
Chief, Policy	Col Eric Vranek
Chief, Weapons	Col Dave Wallace
Chief, Armaments Corp	Col Mauro Faranelli
Director (Disclosure)	Mr Rich Millies
Director, Special Projects	Brig Gen Robert Larned
<b>OFFICE OF SMALL &amp; DISADVANTAGED BUSINESS UTILIZATION</b>	
<b>The Director</b>	Mr Anthony DeLuca
<b>OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY (FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT &amp; COMPTROLLER)</b>	
<b>The Assistant Secretary</b>	Honorable Robert Hale
Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary (Financial Mgt)	Mr James Speer
Management Systems Deputy	Mr Ernest Fitzgerald
Director, Budget & Appropriations Liaison	Col Philip Ruter
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Budget)	Maj Gen George Stringer
Deputy for Budget	Mr Robert Stuart
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Financial Operations)	Mr John Nethery
Associate Dep Asst Secretary (Financial Operations)	Vacant
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Cost & Economics)	Mr Joseph Kammerer
Associate Deputy for Cost & Economics	Col Andy Sherbo
<b>OFFICE OF THE GENERAL COUNSEL</b>	
<b>The General Counsel</b>	Honorable Jeh Johnson
Principal Deputy	Mr Daniel Deol'orto
Deputy GC for Civilian Personnel & Fiscal Law	Mr Don Fox
Deputy GC for International Affairs	Mr Michael Zehner
Deputy GC for Military Affairs	Mr Kipling Lee, Jr.
Deputy GC for Installations & Environment	Mr Fred Kuhn
Deputy GC for Acquisition	Mr John Janecek
Deputy GC for Contractor Responsibility	Mr Steven Shaw

**KEY PERSONNEL OF THE  
AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT  
AS OF SETEMBER 30, 1998**

<b>OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY (SPACE)</b>	
The Assistant Secretary	Honorable Keith Hall
Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary	Mr Dave Kier
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Space Plans & Policy)	Mr Richard McCormick
Director (Space Systems)	Vacant
<b>OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY (ACQUISITION)</b>	
The Assistant Secretary	Honorable F. Whitten Peters (Acting)
Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary	Lt Gen Greg Martin
Principal Dep Asst Sec for Acquisition & Mgmt	Ms Darleen Druyun
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Mgt Policy & Program Integration)	Mr Blaise Durante
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Science, Technology & Engineering)	Dr Helmut Hellwig
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Contracting)	Brig Gen Frank Anderson
Director (Info Dominance)	Brig Gen David Nagy
Director (Global Power Programs)	Maj Gen Raymond Huot
Director (Global Reach Programs)	Brig Gen Arthur Lichte
Director (Special Programs)	Col David Hamilton
Director (Space & Nuclear Deterrence)	Brig Gen John Clay
Air Force Acquisition Executive	Honorable F. Whitten Peters (Acting)
AFPEO for Combat Support Sys	Mr John Gilligan
AFPEO for Fighter & Bomber Programs	Maj Gen Claude Bolton
AFPEO for Space Systems	Mr Brent Collins
AFPEO for C3	Brig Gen(S) Craig Weston
AFPEO for Weapons	Mr Jo Diamond
AFPEO for Joint Logistics Systems	Mr Oscar Goldfarb
AFPEO for Airlift & Trainers	Brig Gen Robert Chedister
<b>OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY (MANPOWER, RESERVE AFFAIRS, INSTALLATIONS &amp; ENVIRONMENT)</b>	
The Assistant Secretary	Honorable Ruby DeMesme
Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary	Mr Philip Upschulte
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Force Mgmt & Personnel)	Ms Mary Keener
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Reserve Affairs)	Mr Bryan Sharratt
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Installations)	Mr Jimmy Dishner
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Environment, Safety & Occupational Health)	Mr Thomas McCall
Director for AF Review Boards	Mr Joe Lineberger
Executive Director, AF Board for Correction of Military Records	Mr Mack Burton
Deputy for Equal Opportunity	Mr Dennis Collins
Director, Real Estate Agency	Mr William Edwards

**KEY PERSONNEL OF THE  
AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1998**

<b>OFFICE OF PUBLIC AFFAIRS</b>	
The Director	Col Ron Rand
Deputy Director	Col John Whitaker
Chief, National Strategies & Strategic Planning	Col Robert Williams
Chief, Resources	Mrs Joyce Richardson
Chief, Security Review	Mr Walter Werner
Chief, Internal Info	Lt Col Sanford McLaurin
Assistant for Reserve Affairs	Col Tony Epifano
<b>OFFICE OF LEGISLATIVE LIAISON</b>	
The Director	Maj Gen Larry Northington
Deputy Director	Vacant
Chief, Air Operations	Ms Sandra Esty
Chief, Programs & Legislative	Col Steve Bull
Chief, Weapon Systems	Lt Col Dave McFaddin
Chief, House Liaison	Col Marty Dupont
Chief, Senate Liaison	Col Robert Smolen
Chief, Legislation Research	Col Tom Lampley
Chief, Congressional Inquiry	Col Nikki Watts
AFRES Advisor	Col Kim Dougherty
ANG Advisor	Lt Col Kelly McKeague
<b>OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL</b>	
The Auditor General & AF Audit Agency	Mr Jackie Crawford
<b>OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL</b>	
The Inspector General	Lt Gen Nicholas Kehoe
Deputy Inspector General	Maj Gen Wilfred Hessert
Mobilization Augmentee	Maj Gen Robt Winner
Director (Inspections)	Col Michael Lee
Director, Inquiries	Col Loretta Behrens
Director, Special Investigations	Col Charles Azukas
Advisor, Reserve Affairs	Col Maureen Vaccaro
Advisor, ANG Affairs	Col David Kirtley

**KEY PERSONNEL OF THE  
AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1998**

<b>OFFICE OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT TO THE SECRETARY</b>	
<b>The Administrative Assistant</b>	<b>Mr William Davidson</b>
<b>Director, Operations Support</b>	<b>Col John Loucks</b>
<b>Director (Security &amp; Investigative Programs)</b>	<b>Mr Gene Boesch</b>
<b>Director, Departmental Publishing</b>	<b>Mr Gary McMullin</b>
<b>Chief, Military Personnel</b>	<b>Lt Col Ken James</b>
<b>Chief, Civilian Personnel</b>	<b>Mr Craig Arigo</b>

**NOTE:** Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission.

**KEY AIR STAFF PERSONNEL  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1998**

<b>OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF</b>	
The Chief of Staff	Gen Michael Ryan
Vice Chief of Staff	Gen Ralph Eberhart
Assistant Vice Chief of Staff	Lt Gen David Vesely
Chief Master Sergeant of the AF	CMSgt Eric Benken
Special Assistant for Long Range Planning	Dr. Clark Murdock
Deputy Chief of Staff (Personnel)	Lt Gen Donald Peterson
Deputy Chief of Staff (Air & Space Ops)	Lt Gen Gib Esmond
Deputy Chief of Staff (Installations & Logistics)	Lt Gen John Handy
Deputy Chief of Staff (Plans & Programs)	Lt Gen Roger DeKok
Director, Air National Guard	Lt Gen Russell Davis
Director, Test & Evaluation	Mr John Manclark
Director of Communications & Information	Lt Gen William Donahue
Director of Security Forces	Brig Gen Richard Coleman Jr.
The Civil Engineer	Maj Gen Eugene Lupia
Chief of Safety	Maj Gen Francis Gideon Jr.
Chief Scientist	Dr. Daniel Hastings
AF Historian	Dr. Richard Hallion Jr.
Chief of Air Force Reserve	Maj Gen James Sherrard
Deputy to the Chief of AFR	Brig Gen Ralph Clem
Chief, National Guard Bureau	Lt Gen Russell Davis
Co-Chairman, AF Scientific Advisory Board	Dr. William Ballhaus Jr.
Co-Chairman, AF Scientific Advisory Board	Ms Natalie Crawford
Judge Advocate General	Maj Gen William Moorman
Deputy Judge Advocate General	Maj Gen Andrew Egeland
Surgeon General	Lt Gen Charles Roadman II
Chief of Chaplain Service	Maj Gen William Dendinger

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the Incumbent's, or his or her unit's relative importance to the AF mission.

**KEY AIR FORCE COMMANDERS  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1998**

<b>AIR FORCE MATERIEL COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Gen George Babbitt Jr.
Commander (ASC)	Lt Gen Robert Raggio
Commander (ESC)	Lt Gen Ron Kadish
Commander (SMC)	Lt Gen Eugene Tattini
<b>AIR FORCE SPACE COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Gen Howell Estes III
14th Air Force	Maj Gen David Vesely
20th Air Force	Maj Gen Donald Cook
<b>AIR EDUCATION AND TRAINING COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Gen Lloyd Newton
2nd Air Force	Maj Gen Andrew Pelak Jr.
19th Air Force	Maj Gen Kurt Anderson
Air University	Lt Gen Joseph Redden
<b>AIR MOBILITY COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Gen Walter Kross
15th Air Force	Lt Gen Charles Robertson Jr.
21st Air Force	Maj Gen John Hopper
<b>AIR COMBAT COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Gen Richard Hawley
1st Air Force	Maj Gen Philip Killey
8th Air Force	Lt Gen Phillip Ford
9th Air Force	Lt Gen Carl Franklin
12th Air Force	Lt Gen Frank Campbell
<b>AIR FORCE SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Maj Gen Charles Holland
<b>PACIFIC AIR FORCES</b>	
The Commander	Gen Richard Myers
5th Air Force	Lt Gen John Hall Jr.
7th Air Force	Lt Gen Joseph Hurd
11th Air Force	Lt Gen Patrick Gamble
13th Air Force	Maj Gen John Dallager
<b>US AIR FORCES IN EUROPE</b>	
The Commander	Gen John Jumper
3rd Air Force	Maj Gen William Hinton Jr.
16th Air Force	Lt Gen Richard Bethurem
<b>AIR FORCE RESERVE COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Maj Gen James Sherrard
4th Air Force	Maj Gen Wallace Whaley
10th Air Force	Brig Gen John Bradley
22nd Air Force	Maj Gen John Batbie

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the Incumbent's, or his or her unit's relative importance to the AF mission.



**KEY FIELD OPERATING AGENCY PERSONNEL  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1998**

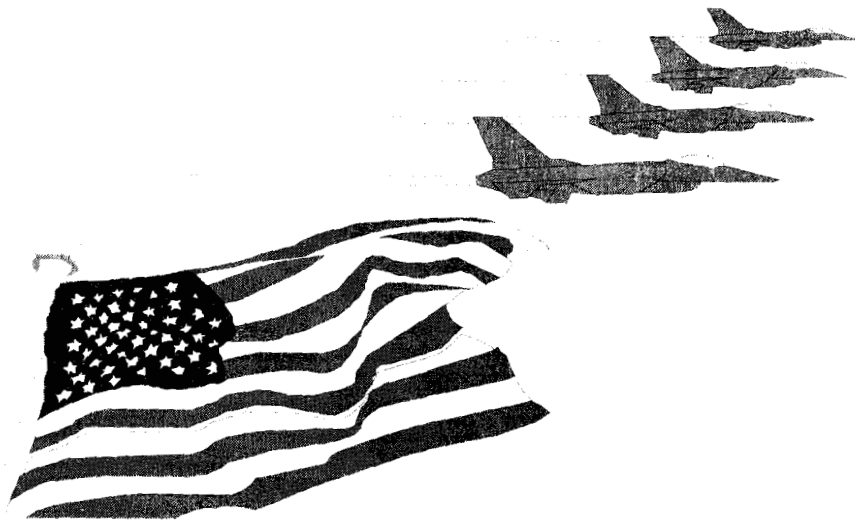
AF Agency for Modeling & Simulation	Col Jimmy Wilson
AF Audit Agency	Mr Jackie Crawford
AF Base Conversion Agency	Mr Albert Lowas Jr. (Acting)
AF Center for Environmental Excellence	Mr Gary Erickson
AF Center for Quality & Mgmt Innovation	Brig Gen Hugh Cameron
AF Civil Engineering Support Agency	Col Dean Bartel
AF Communications Agency	Col Gilbert Hawk
AF Cost Analysis Agency	Mr Joseph Kammerer
AF Flight Standards Agency	Col Patrick Nolte
AF Frequency Management Agency	Col Roderick Taylor
AF Historical Research Agency	Col William Mathis
AF Historical Support Agency	Col Christine Jaremko
AF Inspection Agency	Col James Robertson III
Air Intelligence Agency	Brig Gen James Miller Jr.
AF Legal Services Agency	Col Jerald Stubbs
AF Logistics Management Agency	Col Richard Bereit
AF Medical Operations Agency	Maj Gen Earl Mabry II
AF Medical Support Agency	Col Sidney Brandler
AF News Agency	Col Howard Smarkola Jr.
AF Office of Special Investigations	Brig Gen Francis Taylor
AF Pentagon Communications Agency	Col Stephen Anno
AF Personnel Center	Maj Gen Susan Pamerleau
AF Personnel Operations Agency	Ms Susan O'Neal
AF Services Agency	Col Gary Bradham
AF Operations Group	Col James Sheehan
AF Real Estate Agency	Mr William Edwards
AF Review Boards Agency	Mr Joe Lineberger
AF Safety Center	Brig Gen Francis Gideon Jr.
AF Security Forces Agency	Col Lawrence Mayes
AF Studies & Analyses Agency	Col Kurt Cichowski
AF Technical Applications Center	Col John Wingington III
Air National Guard Readiness Center	Brig Gen Paul Weaver Jr.
Air Reserve Personnel Center	Col Frank Cyr Jr.
Air Weather Service	Col Joseph Dushan
Joint Services Survival, Evasion, Resistance, & Escape Agency	Col John Chapman Jr.

**KEY DIRECT REPORTING UNIT PERSONNEL  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1998**

AF Operational Test & Evaluation Center	Maj Gen Jeffrey Cliver
11th Wing	Col Duane Deal
USAF Academy	Lt Gen Tad Oelstrom
AF Doctrine Center	Maj Gen Ronald Keys
AF Communications & Information Center	Lt Gen William Donahue

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the Incumbent's, or his or her unit's relative importance to the AF mission.

# SECTION E



AIR FORCE BASES,  
UNITS,  
MATERIAL AND  
FLYING HOURS

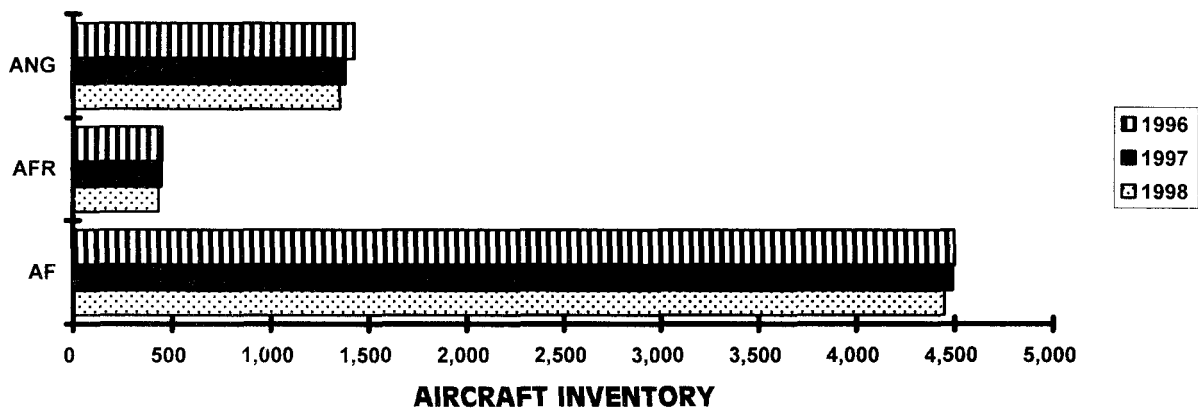


Table E-1

**TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI) TRENDS**  
**(AIR FORCE, AIR FORCE RESERVE, & AIR NATIONAL GUARD)**

FY	REGULAR AIR FORCE (AF)	AIR FORCE RESERVE (AFR)	AIR NATIONAL GUARD (ANG)	TOTAL AIR FORCE
1980	7,034	474	1,560	9,068
1981	7,092	452	1,636	9,180
1982	7,125	447	1,647	9,219
1983	7,194	458	1,703	9,355
1984	7,253	464	1,688	9,405
1985	7,296	468	1,688	9,452
1986	7,270	467	1,782	9,519
1987	7,205	502	1,732	9,439
1988	7,195	491	1,730	9,416
1989	6,971	497	1,751	9,219
1990	6,813	500	1,719	9,032
1991	6,189	528	1,793	8,510
1992	5,425	524	1,693	7,642
1993	4,986	544	1,653	7,183
1994	4,764	468	1,586	6,818
1995	4,686	462	1,461	6,609
1996	4,499	448	1,426	6,373
1997	4,490	446	1,381	6,317
1998	4,447	430	1,351	6,228

**AIR FORCES AIRCRAFT INVENTORY**



OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. B. Kelly, (703) 697-7934 or DSN 227-7934

Table E-2

**AIR FORCE  
TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)  
BY MISSION  
(1)**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>AF TOTAL (US-OWNED ONLY) (2)</b>	<b>6609</b>	<b>6371</b>	<b>6317</b>	<b>6228</b>
<b>REGULAR AF TOTAL</b>	<b>4686</b>	<b>4497</b>	<b>4490</b>	<b>4447</b>
STRATEGIC BOMBER	183	185	182	179
TANKER	325	314	316	317
FIGHTER/ATT/INT	1763	1652	1631	1613
RECCE	237	251	245	211
CARGO/TRANSPORT	685	647	628	610
SEARCH/RESCUE	31	9	9	9
HELICOPTER	183	174	175	165
TRAINER	1180	1169	1209	1247
OTHER	99	96	95	96
<b>RESERVE AF TOTAL</b>	<b>1923</b>	<b>1874</b>	<b>1827</b>	<b>1781</b>
ANG	1461	1426	1381	1351
AFR	462	448	446	430
<b>FOREIGN-OWNED TOTAL</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>99</b>

FOOTNOTES: (1) TAI = Primary Aircraft Inventory (PAI) + Backup Aircraft Inventory (BAI) + Attrition Reserve (AR).

(2) Excludes foreign-government owned aircraft.

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. B. Kelly, (703) 697-7934 or DSN 227-7934

Table E-3

**ICBM INVENTORY**

TYPE OF SYSTEM	FY 91	FY 92	FY93	FY 94
MINUTEMAN II ICBM	450	375	375	92
MINUTEMAN III ICBM	500	500	500	530
PEACEKEEPER ICBM	50	50	50	50
<b>TOTAL ICBMs</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>672</b>

TYPE OF SYSTEM	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
MINUTEMAN II ICBM	0	0	0	0
MINUTEMAN III ICBM	530	530	530	500
PEACEKEEPER ICBM	50	50	50	50
<b>TOTAL ICBMs</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>550</b>

OPR: AF/XONO, Lt Col Kirkhuff, (703) 695-5211 or DSN 225-5211

Table E-4

**AF SQUADRONS BY MISSION AREA**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>GRAND TOTAL - ALL FORCES</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>489</b>
<b>ACTIVE FORCES</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>306</b>
Attack	13	13	13	13
Bomber	13	13	12	13
Cargo/Transport	73	61	45	56
Fighter	89	88	88	88
Helicopters	24	22	22	22
Rescue	6	1	1	1
Reconnaissance	27	31	32	31
Tankers	27	26	26	25
Trainers	50	45	40	48
Others	9	9	9	9
<b>AIR RESERVE FORCES</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>174</b>
ANG	122	123	123	126
AFR	42	47	48	48

Table E-5

**AIRCRAFT & MISSILE PROCUREMENT  
(EXCLUDES R&D VEHICLES)**

<b>AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT QUANTITIES</b>	<b>FY94</b>	<b>FY95</b>	<b>FY96</b>	<b>FY97</b>	<b>FY98</b>
CIVIL AIR PATROL A/C	27	14	27	27	27
TANKER, TRANSPORT, TRAINER SYSTEM	35	32	0	0	0
ENHANCED FLIGHT SCREENER	33	0	0	0	0
JPATS	0	3	3	15	22
E-8 B/C	2	2	2	2	1
PREDATOR UAV	0	0	0	14	20
C-32A	0	0	0	0	2
SMALL VCX (C-37A)	0	0	0	2	1
C-17 (MYP)	6	6	8	8	9
C-130J	0	0	2	1	0
EC-130J	0	0	0	1	1
WC-130	0	0	3	3	2
F-16 C/D (MYP)	12	0	6	6	3
F-15A	0	0	6	6	5
HH-60G	0	0	0	8	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>MISSILE PROCUREMENT QUANTITIES</b>	<b>FY94</b>	<b>FY95</b>	<b>FY96</b>	<b>FY97</b>	<b>FY98</b>
MQM107 SUBSCALE DRONE	61	0	0	0	0
QF-4 FULL SCALE AERIAL DRONE	0	48	0	0	0
HAVE NAP	0	36	54	31	15
JOINT STANDOFF WEAPON	0	0	0	0	45
AMRAAM	1007	413	291	133	173
AGM-130 POWERED GBU-15	102	102	100	72	30
GLOBAL POSITIONING (SPACE)	4	5	4	3	3
DEFENSE SUPPORT PROGRAM (SPACE)	1	0	0	0	0
MEDIUM LAUNCH VEHICLE (SPACE)	2	2	4	3	4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1177</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>270</b>

OPR: SAF/AQXR Dave Weiss (703) 588-7265 or DSN 425-7265

**NOTES:**

The format of this table has been changed. It shows 5 years worth of Aircraft & Missile Procurement quantities instead of one that shows "Pre-FY19XX", as well as the current year.

Several factors dictated this change:-

a) Using ABIDES, previous numbers cannot be verified.

Current data usage will result in totals inconsistent with the last Digest.

b) There is no rationale for when to stop listing a weapon system in the table.

The Maverick missile was listed last year, but has not been procured since 1991.

There are many such examples.

Table E-6

**AIR FORCE  
SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>GRAND TOTAL (1)</b>	<b>4,947</b>	<b>4,762</b>	<b>4686</b>	<b>4490</b>	<b>4484</b>	<b>4447</b>
<b>ATTACK</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>147</b>
A-10	123	131	135	131	130	126
AC-130	12	12	21	21	21	21
<b>BOMBER</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>179</b>
B-1	95	84	84	81	77	73
B-2	6	9	14	19	20	21
B-52	124	85	85	85	85	85
<b>CARGO</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>610</b>
C-5	82	82	81	81	81	81
C-9	23	23	23	23	23	23
C-12	72	72	44	37	34	34
C-17	8	16	23	27	34	43
C-18	1	-	-	-	-	-
C-20	13	13	13	13	13	13
C-21	79	79	78	76	76	76
C-23	3	3	3	3	3	-
C-32	-	-	-	-	-	2
VC-25	2	2	2	2	2	2
C-27	10	10	10	10	7	7
C-130	227	213	205	204	197	191
C-131	1	-	-	-	-	-
C-135	10	8	7	6	4	4
C-137	8	8	8	5	5	4
C-141	202	194	185	156	139	122
EC-137	-	-	-	-	1	1
NC-130	-	-	-	-	4	4
NC-141	-	-	-	-	2	-
NT/T-39	8	6	3	2	2	3
<b>FIGHTER</b>	<b>1,711</b>	<b>1,630</b>	<b>1,607</b>	<b>1,495</b>	<b>1,476</b>	<b>1,462</b>
F-4	49	45	40	12	3	-
F-15	687	646	628	620	617	615
F-16	787	777	780	809	802	792
F-22	-	-	-	-	-	2
F-106	2	-	-	-	-	-
F-111	128	104	105	-	-	-
F-117	58	58	54	54	54	53
YF-015B	-	-	-	1	1	1
YF-117A	-	-	-	3	3	3
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>165</b>
HH-1	96	86	80	70	6	-
H-3	9	-	-	-	-	-
H-53	49	49	47	46	46	46
HH-60	49	54	56	58	59	47
MH-60	-	-	-	-	-	9
UH-001	-	-	-	-	64	63



Table E-6

**AIR FORCE  
SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>TANKER</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>314</b>
KC-10	59	59	59	59	59	59
KC-135	332	267	266	255	257	255
NKC-135	-	-	-	-	-	3
<b>TRAINER</b>	<b>1,199</b>	<b>1,187</b>	<b>1,180</b>	<b>1,169</b>	<b>1,208</b>	<b>1,250</b>
T001A	49	87	123	156	179	180
T003A	-	24	95	112	110	110
TC018E	-	2	2	2	2	2
Tg010a	-	-	-	1	1	1
Tg011a	-	-	2	2	2	2
TG-7	9	9	9	9	9	9
T-33	1	-	-	-	-	-
T-37	496	494	461	420	419	418
T-38	559	506	471	451	377	416
C/T-39	-	-	-	-	-	3
T-41	70	50	3	3	3	3
C/T-43	12	12	12	11	10	11
TC-135	3	3	2	2	2	2
AT038b	-	-	-	-	94	93
<b>OTHER</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>96</b>
OA-10	90	101	96	92	90	91
OA-37	2	2	-	-	-	-
OC135b	-	1	1	2	2	2
U-26	1	1	-	-	-	-
OV-10	-	-	-	-	-	-
UV-18	2	2	2	2	3	3
<b>RESCUE (HC-130)</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>RECONNAISSANCE</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>211</b>
EC-18	6	6	4	4	4	3
EC-130	54	60	38	79	22	22
EC-135	41	40	63	35	14	9
E-3	34	34	33	32	32	32
E-4	4	4	4	4	4	4
RF-4	3	-	-	-	-	-
EF-111	40	40	40	37	33	-
E-8	2	-	-	1	2	5
E-9	2	-	-	2	-	-
TG-3	4	4	4	3	3	3
TG-4	10	10	11	14	14	14
TG-9	4	4	4	4	4	4
MC-130	-	-	-	-	53	53

Table E-6

**AIR FORCE  
SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
RC-135	-	-	-	-	19	19
RQ-001	-	-	-	-	2	4
SR-071	-	-	-	-	2	2
TU-002	-	-	-	-	4	4
WC-135	-	-	-	-	2	2
UOO2	-	37	36	36	31	31

FOOTNOTE: (1) Totals may not add due to aircraft exclusions.

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. B. Kelly, (703) 697-7934 or DSN 227-7934

Table E-7

**AIR FORCE RESERVE  
SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>430</b>
<b>ATTACK</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>27</b>
A-10	75	31	31	30	27	27
AC-130	10	10	-	-	-	-
<b>BOMBER (B052H)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>CARGO</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>175</b>
C-5	32	32	32	32	32	32
C-130	104	109	111	111	110	110
C-141	32	36	41	46	48	33
<b>FIGHTER (F-16)</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>72</b>
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>
H-3	-	-	-	-	-	-
H-60	25	25	25	23	23	23
<b>OTHER (Oa010a)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>TANKER (KC-135)</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>RESCUE (C-130)</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>RECON (C-130)</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. B. Kelly, (703) 697-7934 or DSN 227-7934

Table E-8

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD  
SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,653</b>	<b>1,586</b>	<b>1,461</b>	<b>1,426</b>	<b>1,381</b>	<b>1,351</b>
<b>ATTACK</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>75</b>
A-7	1	-	-	-	-	-
A-10	83	66	59	74	74	75
<b>BOMBER (B001B)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>CARGO</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>271</b>
C-5	12	12	13	13	13	13
C-12	12	6	4	-	-	-
C-22	4	4	3	3	3	3
C-21	4	4	4	4	4	2
C-38A	-	-	-	-	-	2
C-130	188	196	206	214	218	218
HC-130	-	-	-	-	-	13
LC-130H	-	-	-	7	7	7
C-135B	1	1	1	1	1	1
C-141	16	16	16	18	18	12
<b>FIGHTER</b>	<b>1014</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>695</b>
F-4	30	30	26	-	-	-
F-15	154	140	119	266	116	115
F-16	830	732	644	481	607	580
<b>HELICOPTER (H-60)</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>TANKER (KC-135)</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>224</b>
<b>TRAINER (T-43)</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>40</b>
<b>OTHER</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>40</b>
OA-10	20	39	45	27	26	26
C-26	29	34	40	40	16	14
<b>RECONNAISSANCE</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>
EC-130	8	8	8	8	8	8
RF-4C	48	29	8	-	-	-

Table E-9

**AF RESERVE FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS  
BY STATE FOR FY 98**

<b>ALABAMA</b>	Maxwell AFB	<b>MICHIGAN</b>	Selfridge AGB
<b>ARIZONA</b>	Luke AFB	<b>MINNESOTA</b>	Minneapolis-St. Paul IAP
	Davis-Monthan AFB	<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>	Keesler AFB
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>	March ARB	<b>MISSOURI</b>	Whiteman AFB
	Beale AFB	<b>NEW YORK</b>	Niagara Falls IAP
<b>COLORADO</b>	Peterson AFB	<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>	Seymour Johnson AFB
<b>FLORIDA</b>	Homestead ARS	<b>OHIO</b>	Wright-Patterson AFB
	Patrick AFB		Youngstown REG APT
	Eglin AFB Aux 3 (Duke Field)	<b>OKLAHOMA</b>	Tinker AFB
		<b>OREGON</b>	Portland IAP
<b>GEORGIA</b>	Dobbins ARB	<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>	Pittsburgh IAP
<b>INDIANA</b>	Grissom ARB		Willow Grove ARS
<b>LOUISIANA</b>	Barksdale AFB	<b>TEXAS</b>	Carswell ARS
	NAS JRB New Orleans		Kelly AFB
<b>MARYLAND</b>	Andrews AFB	<b>UTAH</b>	Hill AFB
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>	Westover ARB	<b>WISCONSIN</b>	Gen Mitchell IAP

OPR: AF/ILXB, Mrs. N. Whitehurst, (703) 697-5779 or DSN 227-5779

Table E-10

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS  
BY STATE AND TERRITORY FOR FY 98**

<b>ALABAMA</b>	Birmingham IAP Dannelly Field	<b>MARYLAND</b>	Andrews AFB Martin State APT	<b>OHIO</b>	Mansfield Lahm MPT Rickenbacker AGS Springfield MPT Toledo Exp. APT
<b>ALASKA</b>	Eielson AFB Kulis AGS	<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>	Barnes MAP Otis AGB		
<b>ARIZONA</b>	Phoenix-Sky Harbor IAP Tucson IAP	<b>MICHIGAN</b>	Selfridge AGB W. K. Kellogg Airport	<b>OKLAHOMA</b>	Tulsa IAP Will Rogers World Airport
<b>ARKANSAS</b>	Ft. Smith MAP Little Rock AFB	<b>MINNESOTA</b>	Duluth IAP Minneapolis- St. Paul IAP	<b>OREGON</b>	Klamath Falls IAP Portland IAP
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>	Fresno Air Term March ARB Moffett FLD NAS Channel Is. AGS	<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>	Jackson IAP Key Field	<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>	Pittsburgh IAP Harrisburg IAP Willow Grove ARS
<b>COLORADO</b>	Buckley AGB PETERSON AFB	<b>MISSOURI</b>	Lambert-St. Louis IAP Rosecrans Mem Airport	<b>PUERTO RICO</b>	Luis Munoz Marin IAP
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>	Bradley IAP			<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>	Quonset State APT
<b>DELAWARE</b>	New Castle County Airport			<b>S. CAROLINA</b>	McEntire AGS
<b>FLORIDA</b>	Jacksonville IAP	<b>MONTANA</b>	Great Falls IAP	<b>S. DAKOTA</b>	Joe Foss Field
<b>GEORGIA</b>	Robins AFB Savannah IAP	<b>NEBRASKA</b>	Lincoln MAP	<b>TENNESSEE</b>	McGhee Tyson APT Memphis IAP Nashville IAP
<b>HAWAII</b>	Hickam AFB	<b>NEVADA</b>	Reno-Tahoe IAP		
<b>IDAHO</b>	Boise Air Term	<b>N. HAMPSHIRE</b>	Pease AGS	<b>TEXAS</b>	Ellington Field Kelly AFB Dallas NAS
<b>ILLINOIS</b>	Capital MAP Chicago O'Hare IAP Gtr Peoria APT	<b>NEW JERSEY</b>	Atlantic City IAP McGuire AFB	<b>UTAH</b>	Salt Lake City IAP
<b>INDIANA</b>	Ft. Wayne MAP Hulman Reg. APT	<b>NEW MEXICO</b>	Kirtland AFB	<b>VERMONT</b>	Burlington IAP
<b>IOWA</b>	Des Moines IAP Sioux Gtwy APT	<b>NEW YORK</b>	Hancock Field Niagara Falls IAP Schenectady APT Stewart IAP Francis S. Gabreski APT	<b>VIRGINIA</b>	Richmond IAP
<b>KANSAS</b>	Forbes Field McConnell AFB			<b>WASHINGTON</b>	Fairchild AFB
<b>KENTUCKY</b>	Standiford Field			<b>W. VIRGINIA</b>	EWVR/Shepherd Fld Yeager Airport
<b>LOUISIANA</b>	NAS JRB New Orleans	<b>N. CAROLINA</b>	Charlotte/ Douglas IAP	<b>WISCONSIN</b>	Truax Field Gen Mitchell IAP
<b>MAINE</b>	Bangor IAP	<b>N. DAKOTA</b>	Hector IAP	<b>WYOMING</b>	Cheyenne MAP

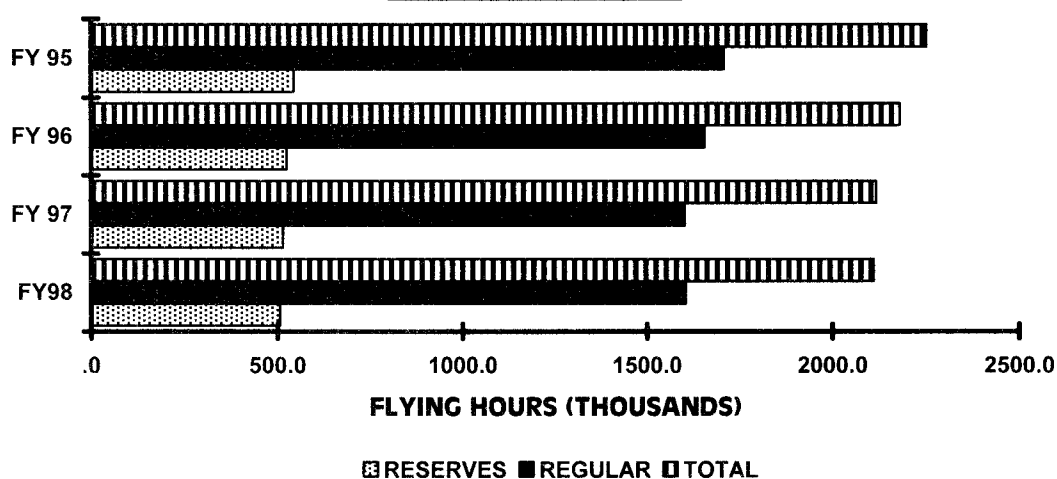
Table E-11

**FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY  
REGULAR AND RESERVE FORCES, MAJCOM, AND FOA  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)**

(1)

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
PROGRAMMED FH	2593.1	2398.0	2254.1	2239.4	2205.9	2148.6
ACTUAL FH	2544.2	2316.9	2252.7	2181.2	2118.2	2111.2
% ACTUAL vs. PROGRAMMED	98.1	96.6	99.9	97.4	96.1	98.3
<b>REGULAR/RESERVE FORCE</b>						
Regular Forces	1965.5	1749.9	1709.2	1656.8	1603.1	1604.5
Reserve Forces	578.7	567.0	543.6	524.4	515.1	506.7
<b>MAJCOM/FOA DETAIL</b>						
Air Combat Command	607.4	573.2	551.5	522.8	450.6	387.2
Air Education & Training Command	-	476.1	453.7	461.8	485.0	522.7
AF Materiel Command	38.9	39.6	35.9	33.7	29.5	22.2
Special Operations Command	38.7	51.1	50	48.8	47.5	49.1
Space Command	4.2	16.1	14.8	14.4	12.5	9.6
Air Mobility Command	549.8	317.7	341.9	325.1	335	374.1
Pacific Air Forces	139.9	135.6	135.9	134.8	132	129.6
Air Forces Europe	146.7	128.5	114.4	103.6	98.6	97
AFR Forces	144.9	155.2	141	144.1	139	142.9
ANG Forces	433.9	411.8	402.6	380.3	376.1	363.8
AF Academy	22	12.1	13.6	11.8	12.2	13
Air Training Command (2)	417.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)

**AF FLYING HOURS**



## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Totals do not include flying hours for classified aircraft.

(2) Renamed Air Education and Training Command

Table E-12

**AF FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY  
AIRCRAFT MISSION/DESIGNATION**  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)  
(1) & (2)

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1958.9</b>	<b>1798.8</b>	<b>1727.7</b>	<b>1706.8</b>	<b>1603.0</b>	<b>1565.4</b>
<b>ATTACK</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>55.7</b>	<b>54.2</b>	<b>58.8</b>	<b>59.8</b>	<b>59.3</b>
A-10	43.8	48.6	49.3	52.4	52.3	51.1
A-37	0.3	0.3	-	-	-	-
AC-130	4.9	6.8	4.9	6.4	7.5	8.2
<b>BOMBER</b>	<b>84.9</b>	<b>62.9</b>	<b>51.5</b>	<b>50.1</b>	<b>44.8</b>	<b>41.4</b>
B-1	29.4	29.8	26.0	23.3	20.2	18.0
B-2	0.5	0.9	2.5	3.3	3.7	3.1
B-52	52.3	32.2	23.0	23.5	20.9	20.3
F-111G	2.7	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CARGO/TRANSPORT</b>	<b>486.8</b>	<b>392.1</b>	<b>426.2</b>	<b>409.3</b>	<b>368.4</b>	<b>363.9</b>
C-5	65.9	61.9	52.1	55.2	50.6	52.6
C-9	26.2	25.7	26.2	24.8	23.3	21.4
C-12	21.6	13.2	20.4	5.2	4.7	5.7
C-17	1.3	4.3	13.0	21.1	26.5	42.6
C-18	1.3	-	-	-	-	-
C-20	6.3	6.8	6.6	6.8	6.3	6.8
C-21	45.8	47.8	49.7	48.0	44.8	44.2
C-23	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.1	-
VC-25	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6
C-27	4.8	5.4	5.4	5.4	3.7	2.9
C-32	-	-	-	-	-	0.5
C-37	-	-	-	-	-	0.6
CT-39	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	-
C-130	117.0	106.8	107.2	111.5	102.7	100.7
C-135	3.1	2.4	2.3	2.6	1.0	0.9
C-137	4.1	4.3	3.4	2.4	3.2	2.5
C-141	187.8	112.3	138.8	125.2	100.9	81.9
<b>FIGHTER/INTERCEPTOR</b>	<b>492.7</b>	<b>460.8</b>	<b>457.0</b>	<b>428.0</b>	<b>408.8</b>	<b>397.7</b>
F-4	12.1	11.9	12.8	6.7	3.8	-
F-15	193.3	189.0	183.9	178.1	170.5	165.4
F-16	239.7	224.4	227.4	224.0	221.8	220.0
F-106	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
F-111	34.8	23.5	20.1	6.2	-	-
F-117	12.7	12.0	12.8	13.0	12.7	12.3
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	<b>59.0</b>	<b>52.6</b>	<b>51.5</b>	<b>52.5</b>	<b>51.2</b>	<b>50.3</b>
HH-1/UH-1	9.2	6.2	4.6	3.1	2.0	0.8
UH-1	19.8	18.2	18.6	18.2	18.8	19
HH-3	2.9	1.2	-	-	-	-
CH-53	0.5	-	-	-	-	-
MH-53/TH-53	11.3	11.4	10.9	13.6	13.0	13.9
HH-60	9.7	10.6	13.0	13.5	13.5	13.6
MH-60	5.6	5.0	4.4	4.1	3.9	3.0



Table E-12

**AF FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY  
AIRCRAFT MISSION/DESIGNATION  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)  
(1) & (2)**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>OBSERVATION/UTILITY</b>	33.7	40.0	36.9	39.9	37.3	37.4
OA-10	31.9	38.1	34.9	38.0	35.3	35.4
OA-37	0.3	0.1	0.2	-	-	-
UV-18	1.5	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.0
<b>RECON/ELECT</b>	86.0	96.4	89.0	84.2	84.6	77.2
E-3	28.1	26.3	25.1	25.0	21.8	20.1
E-4	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.4	1.3	1.4
E-8	1.2	0.6	0.5	0.7	1.3	1.7
E-9	-	0.6	-	0.6	0.6	0.6
RF-4	0.2	0.2	0.06	-	-	-
EC-18	-	11.2	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.4
EF-111	8.6	8.4	9.6	8.5	7.3	3.2
DC-130	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
EC-130	10.1	12.2	12.1	11.2	10.2	9.4
MC-130	11.7	15.1	15.9	14.6	22.7	22.8
WC-130	-	-	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
EC-135	5.9	5.3	6.9	5.1	5.1	4.2
RC-135	14.8	12.9	14.3	14.2	11.7	11.1
TC-135	1.6	1.6	1.9	1.4	1.6	1.7
WC-135	2.4	0.5	0.2	0.9	0.6	0.6
<b>RESCUE (HC-130)</b>	13.7	14.4	14.4	8.9	2.6	0.5
<b>TANKER</b>	192.5	160.8	146.0	137.7	136.1	133.5
KC-10	42.6	38.5	35.6	38.4	36.7	34.4
KC-135	149.9	122.3	110.4	99.3	99.4	99.1
<b>TRAINER</b>	460.6	416.8	372.9	372.9	395.6	380.3
TG-3	-	0.4	0.6	-	0.4	0.4
TG-4	-	6.1	6.5	5.6	5.4	5.7
TG-7	2.4	2.6	3.3	2.6	2.8	3.1
TG-9	-	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8
TG-11	-	-	-	-	-	0.2
T-1	18.7	32.3	41.1	48.2	58.4	78.6
T-3	-	2.7	23.0	30.3	27.0	(3)
T-33	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
T-37	182.2	152.0	134.7	144.1	159.9	164.0
T-38	225.9	195.2	155.3	134.7	135.0	121.2
T-39	1.6	1.1	0.2	0.3	0.09	0.20
T-41	23.8	17.9	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.8
T-43	5.9	6.0	6.8	5.7	5.3	5.3
<b>OTHER</b>	-	46.3	28.1	64.5	13.9	23.9

## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Totals do not include flying hours for classified aircraft.

(2) Totals may not add due to rounding.

(3) Flight Operations Suspended.

OPR: AF/XOOT, Ms. D. O'Neil (703) 697-1773 or DSN 227-1773

Table E-13

**FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY  
AF RESERVE MISSION/DESIGNATION  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>TOTAL (1) &amp; (2)</b>	<b>199.4</b>	<b>158.2</b>	<b>141.0</b>	<b>144.1</b>	<b>138.9</b>	<b>143.2</b>
<b>ATTACK</b>	<b>74.4</b>	<b>17.7</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>12.2</b>
A-10	16.8	14.5	11.1	9.0	(3) 12.2	(3) 12.3
AC-130	57.6	3.2	1.6	0	0	0
<b>TRANSPORT</b>	<b>57.6</b>	<b>63.3</b>	<b>59.5</b>	<b>63.7</b>	<b>58.1</b>	<b>58.3</b>
C-5	8.4	11.4	9.4	9.3	8.4	8.7
C-130	40.1	37.6	35.2	39.3	35.7	36
C-141	9.1	14.3	14.9	15.1	14.0	13.6
<b>FIGHTER/INTERCEPTOR</b>	<b>30.9</b>	<b>30.3</b>	<b>24.5</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>15.2</b>	<b>15.8</b>
F-16	30.9	30.3	24.5	18.5	15.2	15.8
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>5.0</b>
MH-60	1.3	1.7	0	0	0	0
HH-60	3.1	5.6	0.5	5.4	4.6	5
UH-60	0.6	0	0	0	0	0
<b>OTHER</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>RECON/ELEC</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>7.2</b>
<b>RESCUE (HC-130)</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>2.3</b>
<b>BOMBER (B-52)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>2.7</b>
<b>TANKER</b>	<b>26.7</b>	<b>30.3</b>	<b>29.6</b>	<b>35.4</b>	<b>37.6</b>	<b>39.7</b>
KC-10	11.0	14.2	11.0	13.9	13.5	14.4
KC-135	15.7	16.1	18.6	21.5	24.1	25.3

## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

(2) These figures reflect data passed to AF/XOOT and not necessarily verified by AFR.

(3) Includes OA10 hours.

OPR: AF/XOOT, Ms. D. O'Neil, (703) 697-1773 or DSN 227-1773

Table E-14

**FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY  
AIR NATIONAL GUARD MISSION/DESIGNATION  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)  
(1)**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>TOTAL (2)</b>	<b>433.7</b>	<b>413.8</b>	<b>402.6</b>	<b>380.3</b>	<b>375.8</b>	<b>364.0</b>
<b>ATTACK</b>	<b>23.2</b>	<b>20.2</b>	<b>15.3</b>	<b>16.1</b>	<b>19.3</b>	<b>18.6</b>
A-7	2.8	-	-	-	-	-
A-10	20.4	20.2	15.3	16.1	19.3	18.6
<b>BOMBER (B-1)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>5.8</b>
<b>CARGO/TRANSPORT</b>	<b>123.8</b>	<b>116.7</b>	<b>115.8</b>	<b>111.5</b>	<b>113.5</b>	<b>106.4</b>
C-5	3.9	3.4	3.7	3.4	3.5	3.5
C-12	5.9	3.7	2.5	-	-	-
C-21	2.0	1.9	1.4	1.0	1.9	1.0
C-22	2.7	2.5	2.4	1.9	1.7	1.5
C-26	14.7	17.8	20.1	13.7	14.2	6
C-130	86.7	80.9	79.0	84.9	85.8	87.1
C-135	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
C-141	7.7	6.3	6.4	6.3	6.1	7
<b>FIGHTER/INTERCEPTOR</b>	<b>199.2</b>	<b>188.6</b>	<b>169.6</b>	<b>156.1</b>	<b>151.6</b>	<b>147.3</b>
F-4	6.4	6.9	6.1	2.3	-	-
F-15	25.9	24.8	23.5	21.9	21.6	22.9
F-16	166.9	156.9	140.0	131.9	130.0	124.4
<b>HELICOPTER (HH-60)</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>4.4</b>
<b>OBSERVATION/UTILITY (OA10A)</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>6.8</b>
<b>RECONNAISSANCE/ELEC</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>3.0</b>
RF-4	13.3	5.7	4.1	-	-	-
EC-130	3.4	4.3	4.0	4.0	3.7	3.0
<b>RESCUE (HC-130)</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>4.3</b>
<b>TANKER (KC-135)</b>	<b>55.9</b>	<b>62.0</b>	<b>70.7</b>	<b>69.6</b>	<b>67.4</b>	<b>67.2</b>
<b>TRAINER (T-43)</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>OTHER</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.2</b>

## FOOTNOTES:

(1) These figures reflect data passed to AF/XOOT and not necessarily verified by ANG.

(2) Totals may not add due to rounding.

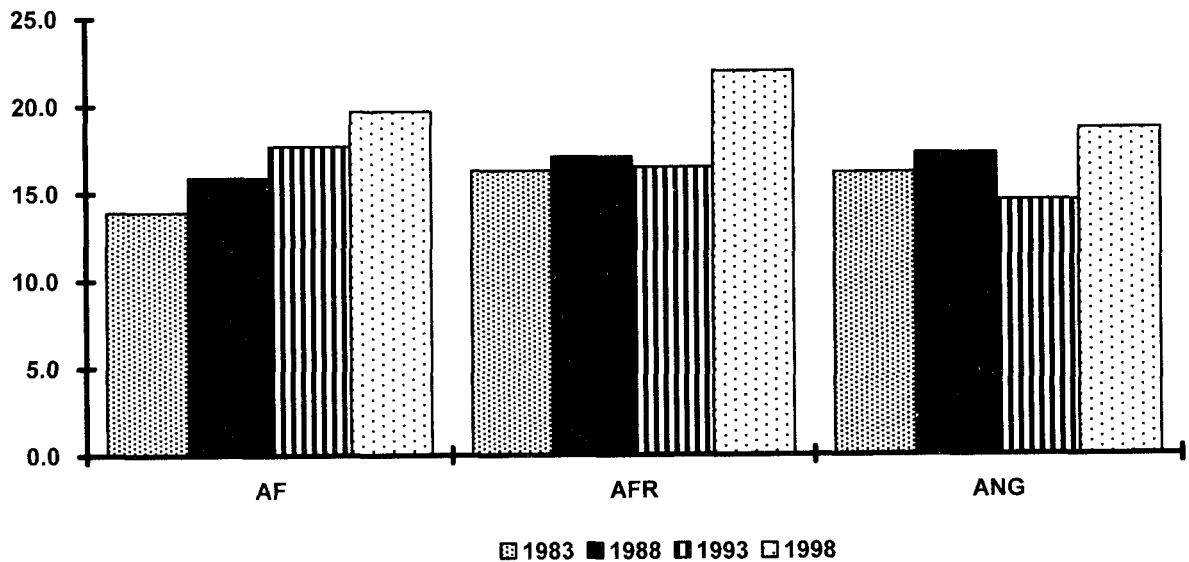
OPR: AF/XOOT, Ms. D. O'Neil, (703) 697-1773 or DSN 227-1773

Table E-15

**AF AVERAGE AIRCRAFT AGE TRENDS  
(REGULAR AIR FORCE, AIR FORCE RESERVE, & AIR NATIONAL GUARD)**

FY	ACTIVE AIR FORCE	AIR FORCE RESERVE	AIR NATIONAL GUARD	PERCENT OF AIRCRAFT 9 YEARS OR OLDER
1980	12.7	16.3	14.9	76.5
1981	13.1	16.5	15.0	75.6
1982	13.5	16.1	15.5	75.6
1983	13.9	16.3	16.2	75.2
1984	14.4	16.4	17.0	72.7
1985	14.7	17.3	17.8	73.3
1986	15.2	17.8	17.8	73.2
1987	15.5	17.5	17.4	78.8
1988	15.9	17.1	17.3	70.9
1989	16.5	15.5	16.8	71.1
1990	16.9	16.5	16.1	71.7
1991	17.4	15.8	15.2	70.4
1992	17.6	15.5	14.7	68.9
1993	17.7	16.5	14.6	68.5
1994	17.7	18.1	15.1	67.1
1995	17.8	18.4	15.9	67.0
1996	17.9	20.6	16.6	69.0
1997	18.8	21.5	17.7	73.1
1998	19.7	22.0	18.7	76.5

**AIR FORCES AIRCRAFT AGE**



OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. Julie McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

Table E-16

**REGULAR AIR FORCE  
AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>AF TOTAL</b>	17.7	17.7	17.8	17.9	18.8	19.7
<b>ATTACK</b>	12.8	14.2	15.1	16.3	15.7	16.7
A-10	12.1	12.9	13.9	14.9	15.9	16.9
NA-37	20.0	21.0	-	-	-	-
AC-130H/U	18.8	17.9	12.6	13.5	14.6	15.6
<b>BOMBER</b>	20.5	19.2	19.6	20.3	21.4	22.6
B-1	6.3	7.3	8.3	9.3	10.3	11.3
B-2	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.5	3.3	4.1
B-52	32.2	32.8	33.8	34.8	35.8	36.8
<b>CARGO</b>	20.7	21.3	21.0	21.4	22.1	22.3
C-5	11.9	12.9	13.8	14.8	15.8	16.8
C-9	22.5	23.5	24.5	25.5	26.5	27.5
C-12	12.1	13.1	16.0	16.9	18.0	19.0
C-17	-	-	1.6	2.3	2.7	3.1
C-18	11.4	12.4	9.4	10.4	3.4	4.4
C-20	7.1	7.6	8.6	8.9	9.9	10.9
C-21	8.7	9.7	10.7	11.7	12.7	13.7
C-23	8.9	9.9	10.9	11.9	12.9	-
VC-25	2.9	3.9	4.9	5.9	6.9	7.9
C-27	-	-	3.3	4.3	5.4	6.4
C-32	-	-	-	-	-	.3
C-130	23.6	23.7	24.9	25.9	26.6	27.7
C-131	38.5	39.5	-	-	-	-
C-135A/B/C/E	31.6	32.6	33.7	34.6	35.5	36.9
C-137	21.5	22.5	23.5	23.3	24.4	22.7
C-141	27.1	28.1	29.0	30.0	31.0	31.9
CT-39	32.0	33.5	34.6	-	-	-
CT-43	-	-	-	22.6	23.6	24.6
<b>FIGHTER</b>	7.8	8.0	8.8	8.3	9.2	10.1
F-4	23.3	24.2	25.4	26.9	27.9	-
F-15	8.7	9.2	10.0	10.9	11.9	12.9
F-16	4.2	4.6	5.4	6.2	7.1	8.1
F-22	-	-	-	-	-	.7
F-106	18.0	-	-	-	-	-
F-111	21.6	22.2	23.2	-	-	-
F-117	2.4	3.4	4.4	5.4	6.4	7.4
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	17.1	17.6	18.4	19.0	20.0	21.0
H-1	22.1	23.2	24.3	25.4	26.5	27.7
H-3	24.0	-	-	-	-	-
H-53	20.4	21.4	22.6	23.9	24.9	25.9
H-60	4.4	5.4	6.4	7.4	8.4	9.5
<b>TANKER</b>	28.4	28.2	29.7	30.4	31.5	32.5
KC-10	8.7	9.7	10.7	11.7	12.7	13.7
KC-135	31.9	32.7	33.9	34.8	35.9	36.8

Table E-16

**REGULAR AIR FORCE  
AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>TRAINER</b>	<b>28.1</b>	<b>29.0</b>	<b>24.3</b>	<b>23.7</b>	<b>24.5</b>	<b>25.8</b>
T-1	-	-	1.7	2.2	2.9	3.9
T-3	-	-	0.7	1.6	2.6	3.6
TG-3	-	-	4.2	5.6	6.6	7.6
TG-4	-	-	12.5	11.0	12.0	13.0
TG-7	8.0	9.0	10.0	11.0	12.0	13.0
TG-9	-	-	8.6	9.6	10.6	11.6
TG-10	-	-	-	1.6	2.6	3.6
TG-11	-	-	0.2	1.2	2.2	3.2
T-33	41.9	42.9	-	-	-	-
T-37	30.7	31.7	32.5	33.2	34.2	35.2
T-38	26.5	27.2	28.0	29.0	30.2	31.5
T-39	-	-	-	-	36.6	37.6
T-41	25.7	26.4	25.5	26.5	27.5	28.5
T-43	19.6	20.6	21.6	22.6	23.5	24.5
<b>UTIL/OBS/OTH</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>13.4</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>15.2</b>	<b>16.3</b>
OA-10	11.5	12.6	13.8	14.8	15.8	16.8
OA-37	17.9	18.9	-	-	-	-
U-2	-	-	12.3	12.9	13.6	15
U-26	10.0	11.0	-	-	-	-
UV-18	16.0	17.0	18.0	19.0	13.5	14.5
<b>RECONNAISSANCE</b>	<b>21.9</b>	<b>22.1</b>	<b>23.3</b>	<b>23.4</b>	<b>24.7</b>	<b>17</b>
EC-18	11.4	12.4	13.4	14.4	15.4	16.5
C-130/EC/MC	19.1	18.4	19.4	22.0	22.8	23.8
C-135RC/EC/WC	30.5	31.5	32.5	33.3	34.2	35.4
EC-137D	-	-	-	4.9	5.9	6.9
E-3	13.9	14.9	15.9	16.8	17.8	18.8
E-4	19.3	20.3	21.3	22.3	23.3	24.3
E-8	-	-	-	0.5	1.2	2.6
RF-4	25.6	-	-	-	-	-
EF-111	25.2	26.2	27.2	28.2	29.2	-
<b>RESCUE (C-130) HC130P</b>	<b>25.6</b>	<b>26.6</b>	<b>27.6</b>	<b>28.7</b>	<b>29.6</b>	<b>30.6</b>

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. Julie McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

Table E-17

**AIR FORCE RESERVE  
AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>AFR TOTAL</b>	16.5	18.1	18.4	20.6	21.5	22.2
<b>ATTACK</b>	16.4	18.5	15.1	16.0	17.0	18.0
A-10	12.7	14.1	15.1	16.0	17.0	18.0
AC-130	37.0	38.0	-	-	-	-
<b>BOMBER (B-52)</b>	-	-	33.5	34.5	35.5	36.5
<b>CARGO</b>	20.4	19.3	19.3	20.2	20.7	20.9
C-5	22.3	22.3	24.3	25.3	26.3	27.3
C-130	17.8	15.6	14.4	14.8	14.7	15.6
C-141	26.9	27.9	28.9	30.0	30.9	32.1
<b>FIGHTER (F-16)</b>	9.7	7.9	8.8	8.8	9.8	10.8
<b>HELICOPTER (H-60)</b>	3.2	4.2	5.2	6.1	7.1	8.1
<b>TANKER (KC-135)</b>	33.2	33.9	34.9	35.8	36.8	37.7
<b>RECON</b>	28.4	24.3	29.7	30.7	31.6	32.6
C-130 WC130E/H	28.4	24.3	29.7	30.7	31.7	32.7
C-130 MC130E/P	-	-	-	-	31.5	32.5
<b>RESCUE (C-130) HC130N/P</b>	26.1	27.1	27.9	29.7	30.0	31.0

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. Julie McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

Table E-18

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD  
AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>ANG TOTAL</b>	<b>14.6</b>	<b>15.1</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>16.6</b>	<b>17.7</b>	<b>18.8</b>
<b>ATTACK</b>	<b>13.3</b>	<b>14.0</b>	<b>14.7</b>	<b>15.7</b>	<b>16.8</b>	<b>17.8</b>
A-7	22.1	-	-	-	-	-
A-10	13.2	14.0	14.7	15.7	16.8	17.8
<b>BOMBER (B-1)</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>11.3</b>
<b>CARGO</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>16.6</b>	<b>17.2</b>	<b>18.0</b>	<b>19.0</b>
C-5	22.5	23.5	24.4	25.4	26.4	27.4
C-12	6.9	6.7	7.7	-	-	-
C-21	6.0	7.0	8.0	9.0	10.0	11.0
C-22	8.7	9.7	10.7	11.7	12.7	13.7
C-130	17.0	15.2	15.6	15.9	16.7	17.9
C-141	27.2	28.2	29.2	30.2	31.2	32.5
<b>FIGHTER</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>10.8</b>	<b>11.3</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>13.2</b>
F-4	22.9	23.9	25.0	-	-	-
F-15	15.8	16.6	17.6	18.6	19.6	20.6
F-16	8.9	8.8	9.0	10.0	10.8	11.7
<b>HELICOPTER (H-60)</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>7.8</b>
<b>TANKER (KC-135)</b>	<b>33.7</b>	<b>34.4</b>	<b>35.4</b>	<b>36.4</b>	<b>37.4</b>	<b>38.4</b>
<b>TRAINER (T-43)</b>	<b>19.4</b>	<b>20.3</b>	<b>21.3</b>	<b>22.3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>OTHER</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>12.3</b>	<b>13.5</b>
OA-10	11.6	13.5	14.7	16.0	16.9	17.9
C-26	2.4	3.0	3.4	4.4	4.8	5.3
<b>RECONNAISSANCE</b>	<b>27.8</b>	<b>29.0</b>	<b>29.2</b>	<b>32.6</b>	<b>33.6</b>	<b>34.6</b>
C-130 EC130E	29.6	30.6	31.6	32.6	33.6	34.6
RF-4	27.5	28.6	29.6	-	-	-
<b>RESCUE (C-130) HC130N/P</b>	<b>20.4</b>	<b>21.4</b>	<b>22.3</b>	<b>17.5</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>19.5</b>

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. Julie McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237



Table E-19

**AVERAGE AGE OF MISSILES AND DRONES  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>SRAN (AGM-69)</b>	19.6	20.6	21.6	23.2	24.3	-
<b>ALCM (AGM-86)</b>	9.4	10.4	11.4	12.4	13.4	14.4
<b>ACM (AGM-129A)</b>	-	-	2.8	3.8	4.8	5.8
<b>FIREBEE (BQM-34A)</b>	3.7	3.3	2.9	3.4	3.9	4.7
<b>MM I (LGM-30)</b>	22.5	23.5	21.7	22.7	23.7	24.6
<b>PEACEKEEPER (LGM-118)</b>	3.4	4.3	5.3	6.2	7.1	8.0
<b>STREAKER (MQM-107)</b>	4.1	5.1	6.0	4.9	4.7	2.5
<b>DELTA DART (Y/QF-106)</b>	33.8	34.5	-	-	-	-

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. Julie McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

Table E-20

**AIR FORCE INSTALLATION POSTURE  
FY 95-98**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>283</b>
<b>MAJOR INSTALLATION (BASE) TOTAL</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>87</b>
50 States & US Possessions	81	75	74	74
Foreign	14	13	13	13
<b>MINOR INSTALLATION (STATION) TOTAL</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>84</b>
50 States & US Possessions	89	85	84	81
Foreign	6	4	4	3
<b>SUPPORT SITE TOTAL</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>112</b>
50 States & US Possessions	98	98	94	96
Foreign	17	18	16	16

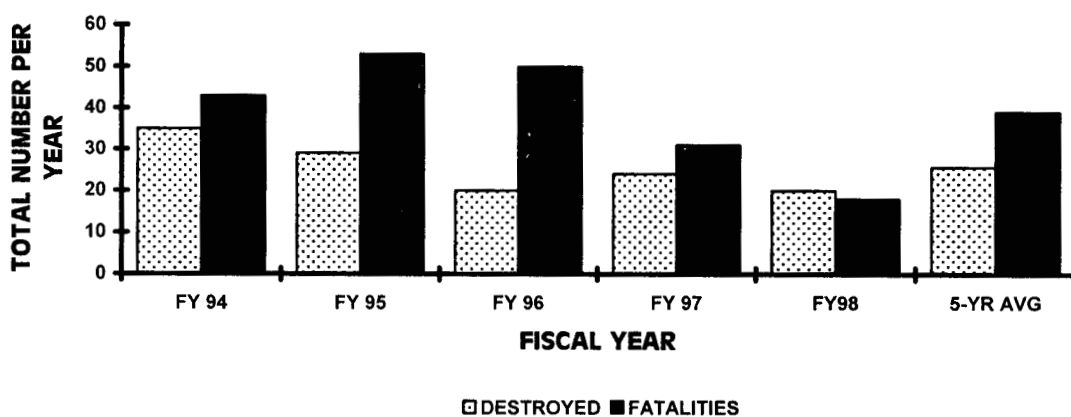
OPR: AF/ILXB, Mrs. N. Whitehurst, (703) 697-5779 or DSN 227-5779

Table E-21

**AIRCRAFT MISHAP AND DESTROY RATES  
PER 100,000 FLYING HOURS**  
(1)

	CLASS A MISHAP	FATAL MISHAP	AIRCRAFT DESTROYED
CY 1975	2.8	1.0	2.4
CY 1976	2.8	1.1	2.2
CY 1977	2.8	1.2	2.5
CY 1978	3.2	1.3	2.9
CY 1979	2.9	1.5	2.6
CY 1980	2.6	1.3	2.3
CY 1981	2.4	1.2	2.3
CY 1982	2.3	1.0	2.3
FY 1983 (2)	2.0	1.0	2.0
FY 1984	1.5	0.8	1.5
FY 1985	1.8	0.9	1.6
FY 1986	1.5	0.6	1.6
FY 1987	1.6	0.9	1.6
FY 1988	1.6	0.7	1.4
FY 1989	1.6	0.7	1.4
FY 1990	1.5	0.6	1.5
FY 1991	1.1	0.3	1.0
FY 1992	1.7	0.7	1.8
FY 1993	1.4	0.4	1.4
FY 1994	1.5	0.5	1.5
FY 1995	1.4	0.5	1.3
FY 1996	1.3	0.3	0.9
FY 1997	1.4	0.4	1.2
FY1998	1.1	0.3	1.0

**AIRCRAFT MISHAPS**



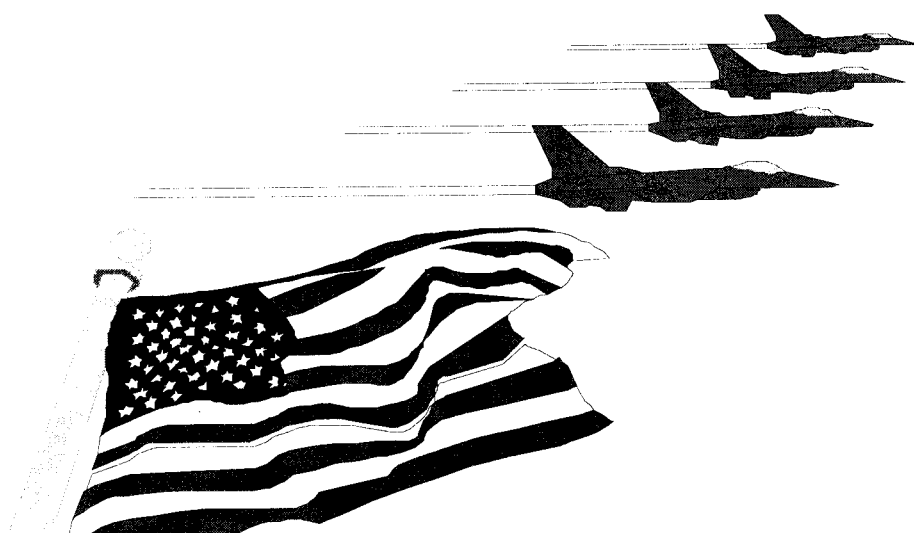
## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Data are based on major/Class A mishap classification IAW AFI 91-204

(2) Beginning with FY 83, rates on fiscal year vice calendar year basis

OPR: HQ AFSC/SEP, Ms. Atkins, (505) 846-1448 or DSN 246-1448  
Kirtland AFB, NM 87117-5671

# SECTION F



AIR FORCE INDICES,  
RATES AND  
FACTORS



Table F-1

**GDP DEFLATOR, CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (CPI)  
AND PRODUCER PRICE INDEX (PPI)**

YEAR	GDP DEFLATOR	CPI	PPI
1988	0.765	0.725	0.826
1989	0.797	0.761	0.870
1990	0.831	0.801	0.912
1991	0.864	0.836	0.931
1992	0.888	0.860	0.943
1993	0.912	0.886	0.955
1994	0.933	0.908	0.961
1995	0.955	0.935	0.979
1996	0.973	0.963	1.005
1997	0.991	0.984	1.009
1998	1.000	1.000	1.000

## SOURCE:

Economic Report of the President, February 1999

GDP: Table B-7, Page 336

CPI: Table B-60, Page 395

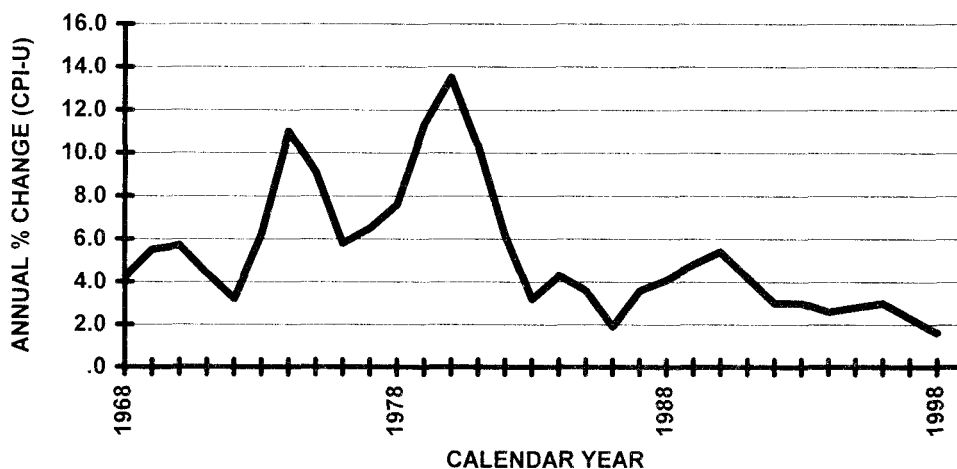
PPI: Table B-65, Page 401

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Sarangan, (703) 697-5870 DSN 227-5870

Table F-2

**ANNUAL PERCENT CHANGE IN CONSUMER  
PRICE INDEXES (CPI-U) (1)  
Including All Items (2)**

CY	% CHANGE	CY	% CHANGE
1967	3.1	1983	3.2
1968	4.2	1984	4.3
1969	5.5	1985	3.6
1970	5.7	1986	1.9
1971	4.4	1987	3.6
1972	3.2	1988	4.1
1973	6.2	1989	4.8
1974	11.0	1990	5.4
1975	9.1	1991	4.2
1976	5.8	1992	3.0
1977	6.5	1993	3.0
1978	7.6	1994	2.6
1979	11.3	1995	2.8
1980	13.5	1996	3.0
1981	10.3	1997	2.3
1982	6.2	1998	1.6



SOURCE: Economic Report of the President Page 395

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Sarangan (703) 697-5870 DSN 227-5870

**FOOTNOTES:**

(1) The Consumer Price Index (CPI) is a measure of the average change in the prices paid by urban consumers for a fixed market basket of goods and services. The CPI is calculated monthly for two population groups, one consisting only of urban households whose primary source of income is derived from the employment of wage earners and clerical workers (CPI-W), and the other consisting of all urban households (CPI-U). The all-urban consumer index (CPI-U), introduced in 1978, is representative of the 1982-84 buying habits of about 80 percent of the noninstitutional population of the United States at that time.

(2) Major groups include energy, food, shelter, apparel and upkeep, transportation, medical care, fuel oil, electricity, utility (piped) gas, telephone services, and all commodities.

Table F-3

**USAF RAW INFLATION INDICES  
BASED ON OSD INFLATION RATES  
(BASE YEAR FY 98)**

FY	MILITARY COMPENSATION				GENERAL SERVICE & WAGE BOARD PAY (3400)	OPS & MAINTENANCE: NON-PAY NON-POL (3400)	RESEARCH, DEVELOP- MENT, TESTING, EVAL (3600)	MILITARY CONSTRUC- TION (3300)	AIRCRAFT & MISSILE PROCURE- MENT (3010/20)	OTHER PROCURE- MENT (3080)	FUEL
	BASE PAY	OTHER EXPENSES	TOTAL	RETIRE- MENT							
	(3500)	(3500)	(3500)	(3500)							
1961	0.125	0.197	0.134	0.267	0.143	0.195	0.199	0.195	0.183	0.198	0.175
1962	0.124	0.199	0.133	0.268	0.146	0.198	0.202	0.198	0.185	0.201	0.173
1963	0.126	0.199	0.135	0.265	0.152	0.201	0.205	0.201	0.188	0.204	0.173
1964	0.137	0.207	0.145	0.276	0.159	0.205	0.209	0.204	0.191	0.207	0.174
1965	0.142	0.215	0.151	0.281	0.168	0.208	0.212	0.208	0.195	0.211	0.176
1966	0.152	0.224	0.162	0.293	0.174	0.214	0.218	0.214	0.200	0.217	0.182
1967	0.159	0.240	0.171	0.304	0.182	0.221	0.225	0.221	0.206	0.224	0.188
1968	0.167	0.254	0.181	0.314	0.188	0.229	0.233	0.228	0.214	0.232	0.195
1969	0.181	0.259	0.193	0.331	0.200	0.239	0.244	0.239	0.224	0.243	0.201
1970	0.209	0.268	0.217	0.356	0.224	0.253	0.257	0.252	0.236	0.256	0.209
1971	0.227	0.280	0.234	0.394	0.243	0.265	0.271	0.265	0.248	0.269	0.218
1972	0.265	0.290	0.267	0.420	0.263	0.278	0.283	0.277	0.259	0.281	0.227
1973	0.297	0.304	0.297	0.446	0.279	0.290	0.295	0.290	0.271	0.294	0.236
1974	0.317	0.337	0.319	0.489	0.303	0.312	0.319	0.312	0.292	0.317	0.250
1975	0.337	0.357	0.339	0.558	0.328	0.346	0.353	0.346	0.323	0.351	0.288
1976	0.355	0.377	0.357	0.619	0.355	0.370	0.377	0.370	0.346	0.375	0.309
1977	0.365	0.387	0.367	0.637	0.371	0.382	0.390	0.382	0.357	0.388	0.322
1978	0.375	0.397	0.377	0.656	0.387	0.395	0.403	0.395	0.369	0.401	0.335
1979	0.401	0.419	0.403	0.705	0.417	0.426	0.430	0.422	0.394	0.428	0.359
1980	0.425	0.453	0.428	0.764	0.442	0.465	0.466	0.462	0.429	0.465	0.414
1981	0.455	0.486	0.459	0.856	0.472	0.510	0.510	0.510	0.470	0.510	0.749
1982	0.527	0.603	0.536	0.952	0.513	0.571	0.571	0.571	0.526	0.571	0.886
1983	0.600	0.640	0.604	1.014	0.542	0.624	0.624	0.624	0.577	0.624	0.872
1984	0.624	0.666	0.628	1.073	0.568	0.654	0.654	0.654	0.629	0.654	0.783
1985	0.642	0.688	0.647	1.109	0.585	0.679	0.679	0.679	0.679	0.679	0.711
1986	0.668	0.708	0.671	1.148	0.618	0.702	0.702	0.702	0.702	0.702	0.680
1987	0.695	0.725	0.697	1.155	0.624	0.722	0.722	0.722	0.722	0.722	0.531
1988	0.710	0.741	0.713	1.193	0.658	0.741	0.741	0.741	0.741	0.741	0.488
1989	0.726	0.761	0.729	1.196	0.718	0.764	0.764	0.764	0.764	0.764	0.408
1990	0.752	0.787	0.755	1.083	0.743	0.796	0.796	0.796	0.796	0.796	0.408
1991	0.780	0.811	0.783	1.123	0.771	0.827	0.827	0.827	0.827	0.827	0.483
1992	0.811	0.839	0.814	1.152	0.801	0.863	0.863	0.863	0.863	0.863	0.904
1993	0.845	0.869	0.847	1.184	0.834	0.887	0.887	0.887	0.887	0.887	0.771
1994	0.878	0.896	0.879	1.047	0.867	0.911	0.911	0.911	0.911	0.911	0.781
1995	0.900	0.913	0.901	1.063	0.895	0.929	0.929	0.929	0.929	0.929	0.892
1996	0.923	0.933	0.924	1.074	0.921	0.947	0.947	0.947	0.947	0.947	0.781
1997	0.945	0.952	0.946	1.020	0.945	0.966	0.966	0.966	0.966	0.966	0.825
1998	0.972	0.977	0.973	1.039	0.972	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.835
1998	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000

TABLE COLUMN	CATEGORY	DEFINITION
2	Pay Base	Basic pay, reenlistment bonuses, separation payments, FICA, death gratuities, continuation pay for physicians and dentists, BAQ, and several categories of subsistence pay.
3	Other Expenses	Incentive pay, proficiency pay, interest on savings, flight deck pay, optometrist pay, enlistment bonuses, hostile fire pay, clothing allowance, subsistence-in-kind, family separation pay, station allowance overseas, PCS, and several other items.
4	Total	An appropriate weighting of columns 2 & 3.
5	Retirement	Military retirement pay.
6	Civilian Pay	Pay for GS, wage board, and foreign national direct and indirect hires.

TABLE USE: Raw indices are used to convert constant dollars in one year to constant dollars in another year. Use weighted indices to convert constant to then-year dollars, and vice versa.

Date of SAF/FMCE Issue: 14 January 1998  
OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Sarangan (703) 697- 5870 DSN 227-5870



Table F-4

**USAF WEIGHTED INFLATION INDICES  
BASED ON OSD INFLATION AND OUTLAY RATES  
(BASE YEAR FY 98)**

FY	OPERATIONS & MAINTENANCE (3400)	RESEARCH DEVELOPMENT, TESTING & EVAL (3600)	MILITARY CONSTRUCTION: AF (3300)	MILITARY CONSTRUCTION: GUARD (3830)	MILITARY CONSTRUCTION: RESERVE (3730)	AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT SPECIAL (3010)	AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT OTHER (3010)	MISSILE PROCUREMENT SPECIAL (3020)	MISSILE PROCUREMENT OTHER (3020)	OTHER PROCUREMENT SPECIAL (3080)	OTHER PROCUREMENT OTHER (3080)
1961	0.196	0.200	0.199	0.199	0.199	0.187	0.187	0.185	0.186	0.199	0.202
1962	0.199	0.203	0.202	0.202	0.202	0.190	0.190	0.188	0.189	0.202	0.205
1963	0.202	0.207	0.205	0.205	0.205	0.193	0.193	0.191	0.192	0.205	0.208
1964	0.205	0.210	0.210	0.210	0.210	0.198	0.197	0.194	0.196	0.208	0.213
1965	0.209	0.214	0.215	0.215	0.215	0.203	0.203	0.199	0.202	0.213	0.218
1966	0.215	0.221	0.222	0.222	0.222	0.210	0.210	0.205	0.209	0.219	0.225
1967	0.222	0.228	0.231	0.231	0.231	0.219	0.218	0.213	0.217	0.226	0.234
1968	0.230	0.237	0.241	0.241	0.241	0.230	0.229	0.222	0.227	0.234	0.245
1969	0.241	0.249	0.253	0.253	0.253	0.242	0.241	0.234	0.239	0.246	0.257
1970	0.254	0.262	0.267	0.267	0.267	0.254	0.253	0.246	0.251	0.259	0.271
1971	0.267	0.275	0.280	0.280	0.280	0.266	0.265	0.258	0.263	0.272	0.284
1972	0.279	0.288	0.295	0.295	0.295	0.283	0.281	0.270	0.278	0.285	0.299
1973	0.293	0.304	0.316	0.316	0.316	0.309	0.304	0.289	0.300	0.299	0.321
1974	0.317	0.328	0.343	0.343	0.343	0.335	0.336	0.315	0.326	0.324	0.366
1975	0.349	0.360	0.373	0.373	0.373	0.359	0.364	0.338	0.354	0.354	0.398
1976	0.374	0.391	0.399	0.399	0.399	0.383	0.402	0.371	0.392	0.380	0.449
1977	0.399	0.414	0.429	0.429	0.429	0.413	0.416	0.390	0.411	0.405	0.454
1978	0.432	0.449	0.466	0.466	0.466	0.451	0.453	0.446	0.441	0.433	0.495
1979	0.471	0.484	0.550	0.550	0.550	0.462	0.504	0.467	0.487	0.467	0.543
1980	0.519	0.539	0.580	0.593	0.573	0.473	0.564	0.515	0.555	0.521	0.600
1981	0.579	0.596	0.626	0.627	0.620	0.540	0.614	0.572	0.609	0.577	0.643
1982	0.633	0.637	0.672	0.664	0.664	0.579	0.646	0.609	0.651	0.629	0.666
1983	0.662	0.667	0.696	0.703	0.685	0.635	0.685	0.651	0.689	0.661	0.691
1984	0.687	0.693	0.717	0.719	0.710	0.683	0.714	0.691	0.719	0.684	0.712
1985	0.710	0.716	0.733	0.730	0.731	0.706	0.738	0.712	0.740	0.707	0.736
1986	0.732	0.734	0.754	0.746	0.746	0.725	0.764	0.730	0.774	0.727	0.767
1987	0.759	0.767	0.781	0.772	0.772	0.745	0.795	0.758	0.808	0.748	0.796
1988	0.784	0.787	0.810	0.815	0.804	0.769	0.835	0.781	0.837	0.768	0.826
1989	0.816	0.825	0.840	0.836	0.840	0.801	0.862	0.808	0.874	0.802	0.855
1990	0.849	0.851	0.888	0.896	0.907	0.834	0.889	0.842	0.890	0.832	0.881
1991	0.882	0.883	0.912	0.905	0.919	0.867	0.923	0.875	0.916	0.866	0.903
1992	0.907	0.908	0.928	0.921	0.939	0.891	0.940	0.901	0.928	0.897	0.928
1993	0.922	0.928	0.948	0.944	0.959	0.914	0.954	0.925	0.947	0.920	0.943
1994	0.943	0.944	0.968	0.960	0.965	0.932	0.969	0.948	0.966	0.938	0.962
1995	0.962	0.962	0.980	0.982	0.981	0.950	0.986	0.967	0.976	0.957	0.979
1996	0.980	0.980	0.997	0.998	0.997	0.969	1.003	0.985	0.992	0.976	0.997
1997	0.995	0.996	1.009	1.013	1.007	0.989	1.017	1.001	1.010	0.993	1.013
1998	1.009	1.011	1.024	1.029	1.022	1.003	1.033	1.016	1.026	1.008	1.029

NOTE: "Special" appropriations refer to programs classified as secret.

TABLE USE: Weighted indices are used to convert constant dollars to then-year dollars, and vice versa. Use raw indices to convert constant dollars in one year to constant dollars in another year. Weighted indices for each appropriation are based on outlay rates for TOA excluding PAY and POL and should be used accordingly. For PAY and POL, use raw indices.

Date of SAF/FMCE Issue: 14 January 1998

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Sarangan (703) 697-5870 DSN 227-5870

Table F-5

**MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC PAY BY GRADE  
AND YEARS OF SERVICE  
(EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1998)**

<b>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS (1)</b>															
<b>YEARS</b>	<b>&lt;2</b>	<b>&gt;2</b>	<b>&gt;3</b>	<b>&gt;4</b>	<b>&gt;6</b>	<b>&gt;8</b>	<b>&gt;10</b>	<b>&gt;12</b>	<b>&gt;14</b>	<b>&gt;16</b>	<b>&gt;18</b>	<b>&gt;20</b>	<b>&gt;22</b>	<b>&gt;24</b>	<b>&gt;26</b>
<b>O-10 (2)</b>	7566	7832	7832	7832	7832	8133	8133	8584	8584	9198	9198	9814	9814	9814	10425
<b>O-9</b>	6706	6881	7028	7028	7028	7207	7207	7507	7507	8133	8133	8584	8584	8584	9198
<b>O-8</b>	6074	6256	6404	6404	6404	6881	6881	7207	7207	7507	7832	8133	8334	8334	8334
<b>O-7</b>	5047	5390	5390	5390	5632	5632	5958	5958	6256	6881	7355	7355	7355	7355	7355
<b>O-6</b>	3740	4109	4379	4379	4379	4379	4379	4379	4528	5244	5511	5632	5958	6159	6462
<b>O-5</b>	2992	3513	3756	3756	3756	3756	3869	4078	4351	4677	4944	5095	5273	5273	5273
<b>O-4</b>	2522	3071	3275	3275	3336	3483	3721	3930	4109	4290	4408	4408	4408	4408	4408
<b>O-3 (3)</b>	2343	2620	2801	3099	3248	3364	3546	3721	3812	3812	3812	3812	3812	3812	3812
<b>O-2 (3)</b>	2044	2232	2681	2771	2829	2829	2829	2829	2829	2829	2829	2829	2829	2829	2829
<b>O-1 (3)</b>	1774	1847	2232	2232	2232	2232	2232	2232	2232	2232	2232	2232	2232	2232	2232

<b>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH OVER 4 YEARS SERVICE AS ENLISTED PERSONNEL</b>															
<b>YEARS</b>	<b>&lt;2</b>	<b>&gt;2</b>	<b>&gt;3</b>	<b>&gt;4</b>	<b>&gt;6</b>	<b>&gt;8</b>	<b>&gt;10</b>	<b>&gt;12</b>	<b>&gt;14</b>	<b>&gt;16</b>	<b>&gt;18</b>	<b>&gt;20</b>	<b>&gt;22</b>	<b>&gt;24</b>	<b>&gt;26</b>
<b>O-3E</b>	-	-	-	3099	3248	3364	3546	3721	3869	3869	3869	3869	3869	3869	3869
<b>O-2E</b>	-	-	-	2771	2829	2918	3071	3188	3275	3275	3275	3275	3275	3275	3275
<b>O-1E</b>	-	-	-	2232	2384	2471	2562	2651	2771	2771	2771	2771	2771	2771	2771

<b>ENLISTED PERSONNEL</b>															
<b>YEARS</b>	<b>&lt;2</b>	<b>&gt;2</b>	<b>&gt;3</b>	<b>&gt;4</b>	<b>&gt;6</b>	<b>&gt;8</b>	<b>&gt;10</b>	<b>&gt;12</b>	<b>&gt;14</b>	<b>&gt;16</b>	<b>&gt;18</b>	<b>&gt;20</b>	<b>&gt;22</b>	<b>&gt;24</b>	<b>&gt;26</b>
<b>E-9</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	2777	2840	2904	2971	3038	3096	3259	3386	3576
<b>E-8</b>	-	-	-	-	-	2329	2396	2459	2523	2590	2648	2714	2873	3001	3194
<b>E-7</b>	1626	1756	1820	1884	1949	2011	2075	2140	2236	2300	2363	2394	2555	2682	2873
<b>E-6</b>	1399	1525	1588	1656	1718	1780	1845	1940	2001	2066	2097	2097	2097	2097	2097
<b>E-5</b>	1228	1336	1401	1462	1558	1622	1686	1748	1780	1780	1780	1780	1780	1780	1780
<b>E-4</b>	1145	1209	1280	1379	1434	1434	1434	1434	1434	1434	1434	1434	1434	1434	1434
<b>E-3</b>	1079	1138	1183	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230	1230
<b>E-2</b>	1038	1038	1038	1038	1038	1038	1038	1038	1038	1038	1038	1038	1038	1038	1038
<b>E-1 (4)</b>	926	926	926	926	926	926	926	926	926	926	926	926	926	926	926

NOTES: Amounts have been rounded to the nearest dollar. Basic pay while serving as Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force is \$4,503.00, regardless of cumulative years of service.

**FOOTNOTES:**

- (1) The basic pay shown is without the cap. Basic pay is limited to \$9,225.00 regardless of cumulative years of service.
- (2) Amount used for benefits calculation only; actual basic pay rate does not exceed legal cap of \$9,225.00.
- (3) Does not apply to commissioned officers who have been credited with over 4 years enlisted service.
- (4) Basic pay for E-1s with less than four months of service is \$856.80.

OPR: AFAFO/FMFF, Mr. Ed Brown (303) 676-5858 or DSN 926-5858

Table F-6

**MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR QUARTERS &  
BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE  
(EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1998)**

<b>BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR QUARTERS WITHOUT DEPENDENTS</b>			
<b>PAY GRADE</b>	<b>FULL RATE (1)</b>	<b>PARTIAL RATE (2)</b>	<b>WITH DEPENDENTS</b>
0-10	847.80	50.70	1043.70
0-9	847.80	50.70	1043.70
0-8	847.80	50.70	1043.70
0-7	847.80	50.70	1043.70
0-6	777.90	39.60	939.60
0-5	749.10	33.00	905.70
0-4	694.20	26.70	798.30
0-3	556.50	22.20	660.60
0-2	441.30	17.70	564.00
0-1	371.70	13.20	504.30
<b>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH OVER 4 YEARS SERVICE AS ENLISTED MEMBER</b>			
0-3E	600.90	22.20	709.80
0-2E	510.60	17.70	640.50
0-1E	439.20	13.20	591.90
<b>ENLISTED</b>			
E-9	514.50	18.60	678.30
E-8	427.20	15.30	625.20
E-7	403.50	12.00	580.50
E-6	365.10	9.90	536.40
E-5	336.90	8.70	482.40
E-4	239.10	8.10	419.40
E-3	287.40	7.80	390.30
E-2	233.40	7.20	371.70
E-1	208.20	6.90	371.70

<b>Basic Allowance for Subsistence (3)</b>		
Officers: 155.70 per month		
Enlisted, When:	<u>E-1&lt;4 Months</u>	<u>All Others</u>
On leave or authorized to mess separately	6.86 per day	7.43 per day
Rations in-kind are not available	7.73 per day	8.38 per day
Partial BAS	.31 per day	.31 per day

- FOOTNOTES: (1) Payment of the full rate of basic allowance for quarters at these rates to members of the uniformed services without dependents is authorized by 37 USC 403 Part IV, and of Executive Order 11157, as amended.
- (2) Payment of the partial rate of basic allowance for quarters at these rates to members of the uniformed services without dependents who, under 37 USC 403(B) or 403(c), are not entitled to the full rate of basic allowance for quarters, is authorized by 37 U.S.C. 1009(c)(2) and Part IV of Executive Order 11157, as amended.
- (3) Within U.S. (except Alaska & Hawaii), where government messing facilities are not available.

OPR: AFAFO/FMFF, Mr. Ed Brown (303) 676-5858 or DSN 926-5858

Table F-7

**FY 1998**  
**MILITARY ANNUAL STANDARD COMPOSITE PAY**  
**BASED ON FY 00 PRESIDENT'S BUDGET**  
**(INCLUDES 2.8% PAY RAISE EFFECTIVE 1 JANUARY 1998)**

GRADE	BASIC PAY	RETIRED PAY ACCRUAL	BAH	INCEN-TIVE & SPECIAL PAY	MISC	AVERAGE RATE WITHOUT PCS	PCS	TOTAL ANNUAL COMPO-SITE RATE
<b>OFFICER</b>								
<b>Average</b>	\$68,537	\$20,903	\$5,666	\$3,510	\$9,741	\$108,356	\$3,996	<b>112,351</b>
<b>O-10</b>	\$110,700	\$33,753	\$1,299	\$3,650	\$13,261	\$162,663	\$3,996	<b>\$166,658</b>
<b>O-9</b>	\$109,632	\$33,438	\$1,025	\$1,781	\$12,596	\$158,471	\$3,996	<b>\$162,467</b>
<b>O-8</b>	\$99,325	\$30,294	\$3,943	\$1,108	\$11,784	\$146,455	\$3,996	<b>\$150,451</b>
<b>O-7</b>	\$87,658	\$26,736	\$4,412	\$1,548	\$11,173	\$131,527	\$3,996	<b>\$135,522</b>
<b>O-6</b>	\$74,480	\$22,716	\$9,306	\$7,228	\$10,546	\$124,277	\$3,996	<b>\$128,273</b>
<b>O-5</b>	\$60,180	\$18,355	\$10,707	\$5,946	\$10,227	\$105,415	\$3,996	<b>\$109,410</b>
<b>O-4</b>	\$49,101	\$14,976	\$9,278	\$7,871	\$8,928	\$90,153	\$3,996	<b>\$94,149</b>
<b>O-3</b>	\$40,494	\$12,351	\$7,195	\$4,944	\$7,971	\$72,955	\$3,996	<b>\$76,950</b>
<b>O-2</b>	\$31,053	\$9,471	\$5,141	\$499	\$6,577	\$52,742	\$3,996	<b>\$56,737</b>
<b>O-1</b>	\$22,746	\$6,938	\$4,350	\$524	\$4,344	\$38,902	\$3,996	<b>\$42,897</b>

NOTE: THE RATE OF BASIC PAY FOR GENERALS IS LIMITED BY LEVEL V OF THE EXECUTIVE SCHEDULE WHICH is \$110,700

<b>CADET</b>								
	\$6,696				\$2,392	\$9,088	\$199	<b>\$9,287</b>
<b>ENLISTED</b>								
<b>Average</b>	\$22,029	\$6,719	\$3,953	\$203	\$6,310	\$39,213	\$1,937	<b>\$41,150</b>
<b>E-9</b>	\$40,381	\$12,316	\$7,532	\$217	\$8,344	\$68,790	\$1,937	<b>\$70,727</b>
<b>E-8</b>	\$33,293	\$10,154	\$6,711	\$252	\$7,690	\$58,100	\$1,937	<b>\$60,037</b>
<b>E-7</b>	\$28,260	\$8,619	\$5,959	\$252	\$7,133	\$50,222	\$1,937	<b>\$52,159</b>
<b>E-6</b>	\$24,170	\$7,372	\$5,121	\$232	\$6,733	\$43,627	\$1,937	<b>\$45,564</b>
<b>E-5</b>	\$20,145	\$6,144	\$4,109	\$215	\$6,485	\$37,099	\$1,937	<b>\$39,036</b>
<b>E-4</b>	\$16,181	\$4,935	\$3,141	\$199	\$6,123	\$30,579	\$1,937	<b>\$32,516</b>
<b>E-3</b>	\$13,192	\$4,024	\$1,574	\$168	\$5,078	\$24,035	\$1,937	<b>\$25,972</b>
<b>E-2</b>	\$12,375	\$3,774	\$879	\$151	\$4,819	\$21,999	\$1,937	<b>\$23,936</b>
<b>E-1</b>	\$10,264	\$3,131	\$551	\$137	\$4,383	\$18,467	\$1,937	<b>\$20,404</b>

OPR: Major Pletcher, SAF/FMBOP, DSN 225-0036 or (703) 695-0036

**NOTES:**

Basic allowance for housing (BAH) rates in the composite rate structure, decrease with higher ranks (O6 through O10). This is due to the fact that large numbers of higher ranking personnel are required to live on base.

Table F-8

**AF MILITARY STANDARD COMPOSITE PAY TRENDS  
(BY GRADE, DOLLARS IN THOUSANDS)**

(1)

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98
<b>OFFICER</b>					
General	172.1	179.4	171.5	172.6	174.4
Lieutenant General	155.1	163.5	163.5	162.6	169.6
Major General	142.3	147.8	149.3	150.6	156.3
Brigadier General	126.3	132.0	134.1	135.0	139.8
Colonel	116.7	124.8	127.2	128.1	133.5
Lieutenant Colonel	99.0	104.2	107.0	107.9	109.8
Major	84.9	89.8	91.4	92.1	94.9
Captain	71.9	72.2	74.0	75.2	77.8
1st Lieutenant	50.5	52.1	54.4	55.3	56.2
2nd Lieutenant	38.4	40.3	41.8	43.4	42.8
<b>CADET</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>9.3</b>
<b>ENLISTED</b>					
Chief Master Sergeant	63.5	68.0	67.7	69.4	70.7
Senior Master Sergeant	53.3	57.7	57.6	59.0	60.0
Master Sergeant	45.8	50.0	49.7	51.1	52.2
Technical Sergeant	40.0	43.9	43.4	44.8	45.6
Staff Sergeant	33.8	37.6	37.1	38.3	39.0
Sergeant	27.7	31.3	30.6	31.6	32.5
Airman 1st Class	22.6	25.8	25.0	25.5	26.0
Airman	20.6	23.6	22.9	23.5	23.9
Airman Basic	17.1	20.0	19.4	20.0	20.4

NOTES: The average rate for generals decreased from FY97 to FY98.

One of the factors causing this was the decreased percentage in retired pay accrual.

In addition, the population of "generals" is quite small. If one or two generals receive less in entitlements than their predecessors, the average rate would decrease.

FOOTNOTE: (1) Includes 36.4% of Basic Pay in Retirement Accrual in FY 93, 36.0% in FY 94, 35.5% in FY 95, 32.9% in FY 96, 32.6% in FY 97, and 30.5% in FY98.

OPR: SAF/FMBOP, Ms. Elaine Holland (703) 697-5596 or DSN 227-5596

Table F-9

**CIVILIAN PAY SCHEDULE**  
**(EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1998)**  
**(1)**

**EXECUTIVE SCHEDULE (EX) EMPLOYEES**

LEVEL V	LEVEL IV	LEVEL III	LEVEL II	LEVEL I
110,700	118,400	125,900	136,700	151,800

**MEMBERS, BOARDS OF CONTRACT  
APPEALS (CA)**

CHAIRMAN	118,400
VICE CHAIRMAN	114,848
OTHER MEMBERS	111,296

**SENIOR EXECUTIVE SERVICE (SES) EMPLOYEES**

ES-1	ES-2	ES-3	ES-4	ES-5	ES-6
99,200	103,900	108,600	114,500	118,400	118,400

**SENIOR LEVEL (SL & ST)**

MINIMUM	87,030
MAXIMUM	118,400

**ADMINISTRATIVE LAW  
JUDGES**

AL-3/A	76,960
AL-3/B	82,880
AL-3/C	88,800
AL-3/D	94,720
AL-3/E	100,640
AL-3/F	106,650
AL-2	112,480
AL-1	118,400

**GENERAL SCHEDULE (GS) EMPLOYEES**

STEP	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
GRADE										
GS-1	12,960	13,392	13,823	14,252	14,685	14,938	15,362	15,791	15,809	16,214
GS-2	14,751	14,918	15,401	15,809	15,985	16,455	16,925	17,396	17,865	18,335
GS-3	15,899	16,429	16,959	17,489	18,019	18,549	19,079	19,609	20,139	20,669
GS-4	17,848	18,443	19,038	19,633	20,228	20,823	21,418	22,013	22,608	23,203
GS-5	19,969	20,635	21,301	21,967	22,633	23,299	23,965	24,631	25,297	25,963
GS-6	22,258	23,000	23,742	24,484	25,226	25,968	26,710	27,452	28,194	28,936
GS-7	24,734	25,558	26,382	27,206	28,030	28,854	29,678	30,502	31,326	32,150
GS-8	27,393	28,306	29,219	30,132	31,045	31,958	32,871	33,784	34,697	35,610
GS-9	30,257	31,226	32,275	33,284	34,293	35,302	36,311	37,320	38,329	39,338
GS-10	33,320	34,431	35,542	36,653	37,764	38,875	39,986	41,097	42,208	43,319
GS-11	36,609	37,829	39,049	40,269	41,489	42,709	43,929	45,149	46,369	47,589
GS-12	43,876	45,339	46,802	48,265	49,728	51,191	52,654	54,117	55,580	57,043
GS-13	52,176	53,915	55,654	57,393	59,132	60,871	62,610	64,349	66,088	67,827
GS-14	61,656	63,711	65,766	67,821	69,876	71,931	73,986	76,041	78,096	80,151
GS-15	72,525	74,943	77,361	79,779	82,197	84,615	87,033	89,451	91,869	94,287

DOTNOTES (1) Does not include Locality Pay

PR: AF/DPCE, Mr. P. Seneschal, (703) 695-7384 or DSN 225-7384

Table F-10

**MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PAY INCREASE TRENDS**  
(AS A PERCENT)

EFFECTIVE DATE	MILITARY PAY (1)	CIVILIAN PAY (2)	EFFECTIVE DATE	MILITARY PAY (1)	CIVILIAN PAY (2)
30 June 1951	-	10.0%	1 October 1974	5.5%	5.5%
1 May 1952	10.9%	-	1 October 1975	5.0%	5.0%
28 February 1955	-	7.5%	1 October 1976	4.8%	4.8%
1 April 1955	2.8%	-	1 October 1977	7.0%	7.0%
1 January 1958	-	10.0%	1 October 1978	5.5%	5.5%
1 June 1958	6.3%	-	1 October 1979	7.0%	7.0%
1 July 1960	-	7.7%	1 October 1980	11.7%	9.1%
11 October 1962	-	5.5%	1 October 1981	14.3%	4.8%
1 October 1963	8.4%	-	1 October 1982	4.0%	4.0%
1 January 1964	-	4.1%	1 January 1984	4.0%	4.0%
1 July 1964	-	4.2%	1 January 1985	4.0%	3.5%
1 September 1964	1.4%	-	1 October 1985	3.0%	-
1 September 1965	6.4%	-	1 January 1987	3.0%	3.0%
1 October 1965	-	3.6%	1 January 1988	2.0%	2.0%
1 July 1966	2.8%	2.9%	1 January 1989	4.1%	4.1%
1 October 1967	4.5%	4.5%	1 January 1990	3.6%	3.6%
1 July 1968	4.9%	4.9%	1 January 1991	4.1%	4.1%
1 July 1969	9.1%	9.1%	1 January 1992	4.2%	4.2%
27 December 1969	6.0%	6.0%	1 January 1993	3.7%	3.7%
1 January 1971	6.0%	6.0%	1 January 1994	2.2%	3.6%
14 November 1971	13.1%	-	1 January 1995	2.6%	2.6%
1 January 1972	5.5%	5.5%	1 January 1996	2.4%	2.4%
1 January 1973	5.1%	5.1%	1 January 1997	3.0%	3.0%
1 October 1973	4.8%	4.8%	1 January 1998	2.8%	2.8%

SOURCE: National Defense Budget estimates for FY00, published March 99 (Page 66)

OPR: (MILITARY) SAF/FMBOP, Ms. Jane Selkirk, (703) 695-0036 or DSN 225-0036;  
(CIVILIAN) AF/DPCE, Mr. P. Seneschal, (703) 695-7384 or DSN 225-7384